Available online at www.sciencedirect.com
SCIENCE DIRECT®

ELSEVIER

Earth-Science Reviews 62 (2003) 1–103

EARTH-SCIENCE REVIEWS

www.elsevier.com/locate/earscirev

Palaeoecology and evolution of marine hard substrate communities

P.D. Taylor[a,*], M.A. Wilson[b]

[a] Department of Palaeontology, The Natural History Museum, Cromwell Road, London SW7 5BD, UK
[b] Department of Geology, The College of Wooster, Wooster, OH 44691, USA

Received 7 March 2002; accepted 9 October 2002

Abstract

Marine organisms have occupied hard substrates since the Archaean. Shells, rocks, wood and sedimentary hardgrounds offer relatively stable habitats compared to unconsolidated sediments, but the plants and animals which inhabit them must develop means to gain and defend this premium attachment space. Hard substrate communities are formed by organisms with a variety of strategies for adhering to and/or excavating the substrates they inhabit. While mobile grazers, organically attached and even soft-bodied organisms may leave evidence of their former presence in ancient hard substrate communities, a superior fossil record is left by sessile encrusters with mineralised skeletons and by borers which leave trace fossils. Furthermore, encrusters and borers are preserved in situ, retaining their spatial relationships to one another and to the substrate. Spatial competition, ecological succession, oriented growth, and differential utilisation of exposed vs. hidden substrate surfaces can all be observed or inferred. Hard substrate communities are thus excellent systems with which to study community evolution over hundreds of millions of years. Here we review the research on modern and ancient hard substrate communities, and point to some changes that have affected them over geological time scales. Such changes include a general increase in bioerosion of hard substrates, particularly carbonate surfaces, through the Phanerozoic. This is, at least in part, analogous to the infaunalisation trends seen in soft substrate communities. Encrusting forms show an increase in skeletalisation from the Palaeozoic into the Mesozoic and Cenozoic, which may be a response to increasing levels of predation. Hard substrate communities, considering borers and encrusters together, show a rough increase in tiering through the Phanerozoic which again parallels trends seen in soft substrate communities.

This extensive review of the literature on living and fossil hard substrate organisms shows that many opportunities remain for large-scale studies of trends through time at the community and clade levels. Palaeontologists will especially benefit by closer integration of their work with that of neontologists, particularly in aspects of ecology such as larval recruitment, competition and succession.

Keywords: Hard substrates; Encrusters; Borers; Bioerosion; Ecology; Palaeoecology; Evolution

1. Introduction

Modern and ancient marine environments abound in substrates that are sufficiently firm and consolidated to be bored and encrusted. These hard substrates range in scale from coarse sand particles, to vast

---

* Corresponding author. Tel.: +44-207-9425673; fax: +44-207-9425546.

E-mail addresses: p.taylor@nhm.ac.uk (P.D. Taylor), mwilson@wooster.edu (M.A. Wilson).

0012-8252/02/$ - see front matter © 2002 Elsevier Science B.V. All rights reserved.
doi:10.1016/S0012-8252(02)00131-9

expanses of lithified seabed. They include the skeletons of living and dead organisms as well as rock clasts. Areas of otherwise barren seabed may be opened up for colonisation by a diverse array of organisms when hard substrates are present. Nowhere is this more vividly illustrated than by the rich communities developing on shipwrecks and other artificial 'reefs' which prove so attractive to recreational divers. Naturally occurring hard and firm substrates lie at the nucleus of many benthic communities, both at the present day and in the geological past. In turn, the skeletal remains of organisms living in these communities are used as hard substrates by other organisms in a process known as 'taphonomic feedback' (Kidwell and Jablonski, 1983). Hard substrates play crucial roles in numerous marine biological and geological processes, including initial colonisation of the seabed and sedimentation.

From the perspective of palaeoecology, studies of hard substrate assemblages offer the important advantage that the organisms cemented to and boring into hard substrates generally retain their original positions on the substrate after fossilisation. Therefore, it is possible to investigate the living spatial distributions and orientations of organisms from their fossil remains. For example, distributions of species can be quantified relative to exposed and hidden surfaces, and their orientations compared with inferred current directions. Furthermore, the relationships between different colonisers on the same hard substratum can be studied, allowing interpretations of ecological succession and competitive interactions to be made. For example, careful investigation of an encrusted and bored brachiopod shell may yield information on the autecology of the brachiopod, including life orientation, feeding current patterns and symbionts, as well as the sequence of colonisation by borers and encrusters before and after the host's death, their preference for particular locations on the host shell, and how they interacted with one another during life. Hard substrates provide unique opportunities for observing competition between individuals in fossil material and for tracing competition between clades over geological timescales (McKinney, 1995a).

This review sets out to summarise the main areas of research on the palaeoecology of marine hard substrates. The literature on this topic is far too extensive for a comprehensive review and our coverage is consequently weighted towards our personal interests and expertise in hardgrounds, bioerosion, and bryozoans. We have paid particular attention to related studies on modern hard substrate communities which, although often neglected by palaeontologists who may not have easy access to marine biological journals, offer important insights into processes that must have operated in the geological past, as well as underscoring constraints on the extent to which ancient hard substrate communities can be interpreted. While the present, as always, provides an essential key to the past, the fossil record of hard substrate communities opens a unique window into the long-term evolution of such communities, especially epibionts (Lescinsky, 1996b), and permits investigation of how they have responded to such important global changes as mass extinctions and the switch between aragonite and calcite seas.

After a general introduction to the diversity of marine hard substrates and the lifestyles of organisms colonising them, we go on to discuss: (1) terminology; (2) communities on biotic substrates; (3) ecological patterns and processes in modern hard substrate communities; (4) the geological history of hard substrate communities; (5) palaeoecological themes; (6) evolutionary trends; and (7) the geological utility of hard substrate communities.

2. Hard substrate diversity

Modern marine hard substrates include biogenic (shells, wood, bones) and abiogenic materials (rocks of various origins), and anthropogenic structures such as wharves, boat hulls, concrete shore defenses, 'artificial reefs' usually created for fishery purposes (e.g., Collins and Jensen, 1996; Lam, 2000; Svane and Petersen, 2001), and plastic debris drifting in the ocean (e.g., Winston et al., 1997). Ancient hard substrates are nearly the same, with some historical changes in abundance and distribution of substrate types, such as with wood, shells and hardgrounds, and, of course, the lack of anthropogenic objects.

2.1. Biogenic hard substrates

"Shells" as understood here include any mineralised tissues of invertebrates, whether external in life

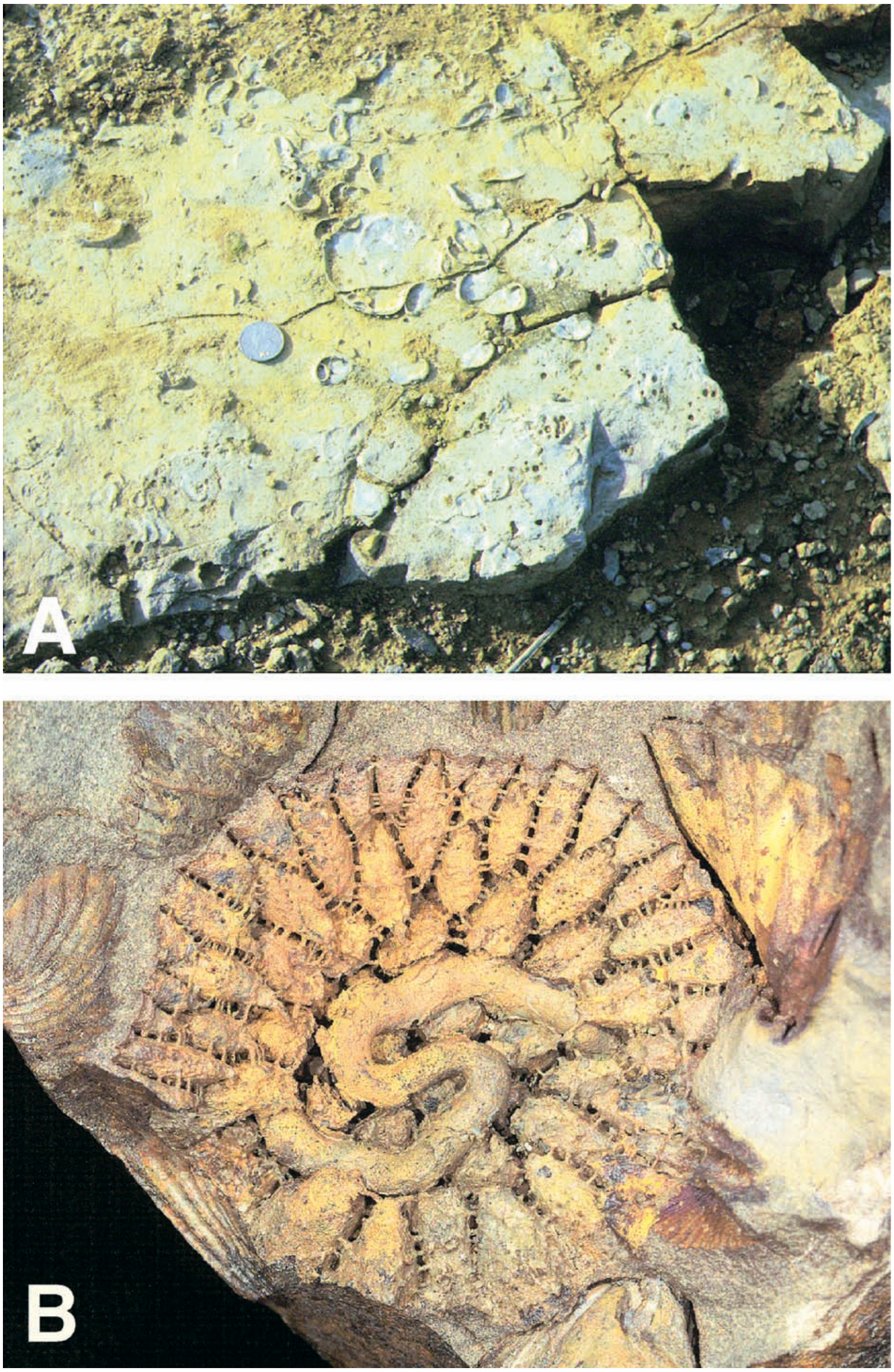


Fig. 1. Abiotic and biotic hard substrates exhibiting different modes of faunal colonisation. (A) Field photograph of a hardground encrusted by oysters and bored; coin is about 25 mm in diameter; Jurassic, Bathonian, White Limestone Fm., Foss Cross Quarry, Gloucestershire, England. (B) Decalcified specimen of the coral *Pleurodictyum* containing the sinuous mould of the embedded 'worm' *Hicetes* that grew at the same time as the coral; × 2.8; Devonian, Daun, Eifel, Germany.

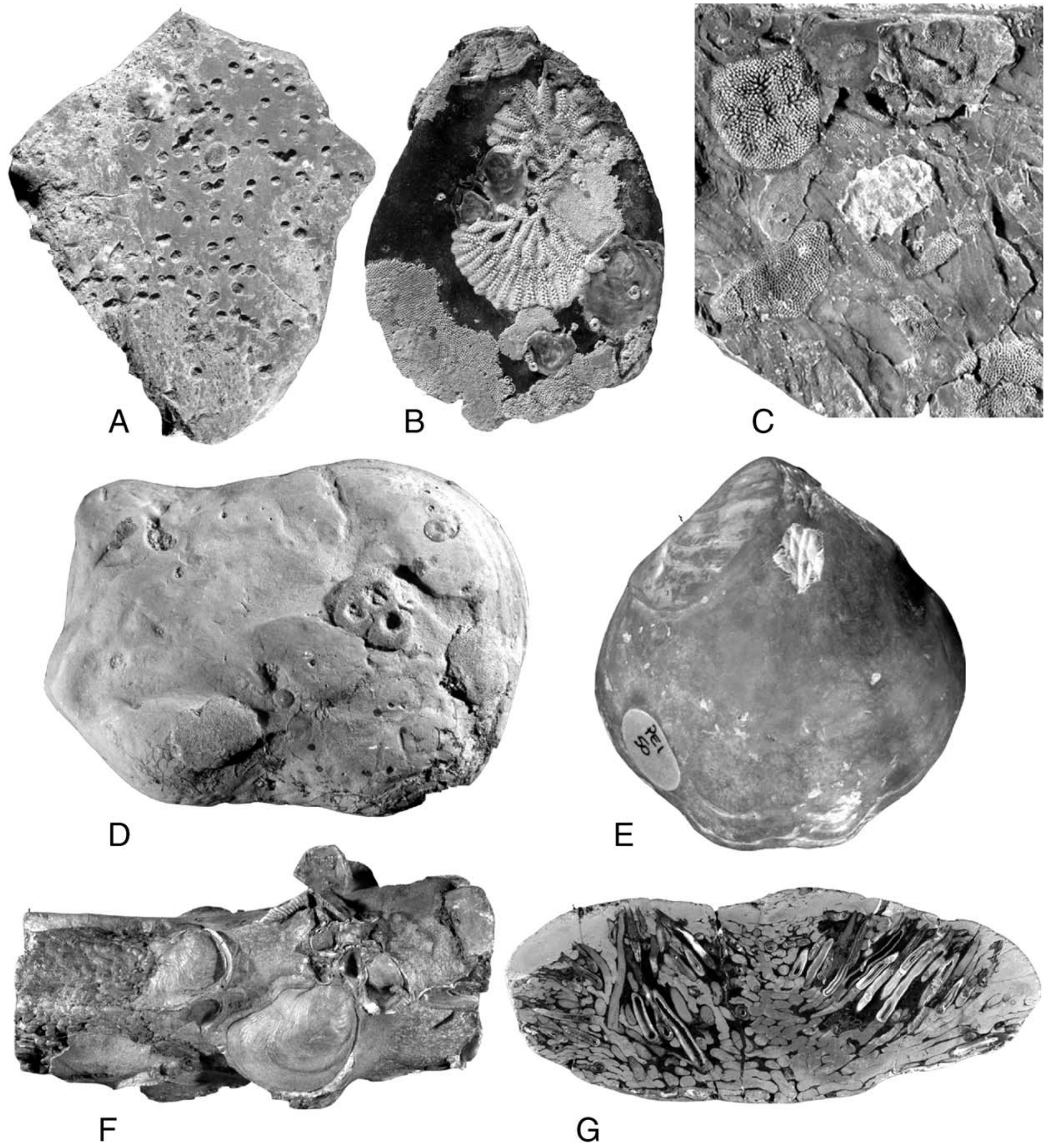
(e.g., bivalves, gastropods and brachiopods) or internal (e.g., echinoderms, some bryozoans and cephalopods). External shells can be encrusted or bored while the host animal is still alive (e.g., Ward and Thorpe, 1991; Berkman, 1994). In addition, shell growth around another living organism may lead to embedment (Fig. 1B). A living host introduces several elements into the structure of a shell-dwelling hard substrate assemblage. The host may be infaunal for part or all of its life history, reducing the opportunities for colonisation. Some shelled animals are partially infaunal, leaving one portion of the shell exposed to encrustation and boring: Watson (1982) and Keough (1984) discuss Jurassic and Recent examples, respectively. Some animals have an organic membrane over the outer parts of the shell, such as the molluscan periostracum, which may dissuade epizoans by physical or chemical means (Bottjer, 1981). Some organisms are sessile benthic, providing a relatively stable substrate, whereas others are vagrant benthic or nektonic, forcing any successful colonisers to adapt to movement of the host (see Schmitt et al., 1983; Landman et al., 1987). Even shells remaining after the death of the shell-producer host can still biotically move if they are secondarily inhabited by another organism, such as when a hermit crab occupies a gastropod shell (Stachowitsch, 1980; Al-Ogily and Knight-Jones, 1981; Brooks and Mariscal, 1986). We may expect to find hard substrate communities on the exposed portions of shells which had still-living hosts or secondary occupants, but not on internal shells of living animals or on shells of sediment-dwellers.

Shells which are "dead" and not secondarily occupied can be encrusted and bored on all exposed surfaces, including those once on the interior of the animal or otherwise covered by flesh (Fig. 2B). The existence of an encruster or boring initiated on an interior surface is a strong indication that the shell producer was dead at the time of colonisation, as discussed by McKinney (1995b). Dead shells begin to decompose physically, producing changes in the hard substrates available to colonisers. Many aragonitic bivalve shells, for example, lose their external lustre and become "chalky" in time after death, producing changes in the substrate which may be expected to attract or repel particular encrusting and boring species. Dead shells are also easily disturbed in high-energy environments and quickly buried under high sedimentation conditions, so hard substrate communities may have only limited opportunities to colonise them. Shells in soft-sediment environments can serve as important "benthic islands" for hard substrate communities (Hattin, 1986; Zuschin and Pervesler, 1996; Zuschin et al., 1999).

Wood is a special type of organic hard substrate (Fig. 2F,G). In the marine realm wood can be: (1) living and in situ, as with the roots and trunks of mangrove trees (Sutherland, 1980); (2) in situ and dead (submerged forests, for example); (3) floating, and potentially hosting a characteristic driftwood community of encrusters and borers (see Noda, 1981; Wignall and Simms, 1990; Evans, 1999); or (4) waterlogged and submerged. Different types of wood will have varying consistencies and resistances to decomposition, producing varying boring and encrusting assemblages. Woody substrates, like shells, also change significantly with time after death. The removal of bark, for example, dramatically modifies the surface available for colonisation. Plant-derived amber is an unexpected marine hard substrate. Nevertheless, several instances of amber bored by pholadid bivalves in marine environments are known (Bandel et al., 1997; Jeffery, personal communication).

Fig. 2. Examples of bored, encrusted and grazed hard substrates. (A) Fragment of an Ordovician hardground upper surface with numerous *Trypanites* borings and sparse encrusting bryozoans and pelmatozoan holdfasts (top); × 0.7; Arenig, Volkhov Fm., Zheltjaki Unit, Kolchanovo, nr Volkhov, Russia. (B) Internal surface of Pliocene bivalve shell densely encrusted after death by bryozoans, oysters and *Spirorbis*; × 1; Pliocene, Nukumaru Limestone, Nukumaru Beach, nr Wanganui, New Zealand. (C) Part of the underside of a stromatoporoid encrusted by a cryptic fauna including bryozoans (e.g., *Ceramopora*, upper left) and the cemented brachiopod *Liljevallia* (top right), × 1.1; Silurian, Wenlock, Upper Visby Beds, Lickershamn, Gotland, Sweden. (D) Bored and encrusted hiatus concretion; × 0.9; Upper Ordovician, Kope Fm., Newport, KY, USA. (E) Heavily bioeroded ventral valve of the brachiopod *Epithyris*; grazing by echinoids has destroyed the shell entirely in one area, exposing the white sediment infill, while leaving a small crescent (top left) of unaffected shell; × 1.4; Jurassic, Bathonian, White Limestone Fm., Gilbraltar Quarry, Oxfordshire, England. (F) Oysters encrusting a log of fossil wood; × 0.4; Eocene, London Clay, Wokingham, Berkshire, England. (G) Sectioned piece of fossil wood riddled with the bivalve boring *Teredolites*, many lined and some filled with sediment but others with calcite; × 0.3; Eocene, London Clay, Kent, England.

Bones and teeth are the internal skeletal elements of vertebrates. Bones, of course, vary in their structure and composition, which affects the organisms attempting to colonise these surfaces. There have been relatively few studies of marine communities colonising vertebrate remains, notable exceptions being: Allison et al. (1991) on organisms encrusting Recent whale bones; Grange and Benton (1996) on Jurassic crocodile bones; Underwood et al. (1999) on microborings in Cretaceous fish teeth; and Kues (1983) on a bryo-



zoan encrusting a Cretaceous ceratopsian dinosaur skull. White (1978) even figures an auloporid tabulate coral encrusting the bony head of a Devonian fish. Bioerosion of bird bones is discussed by Davis (1997), and Hutchinson and Frye (2001) describe pitting on the surfaces of Cenozoic turtle shells which may be induced by fouling bacteria, fungi or metazoans.

Reefs are a special type of biogenic hard substrate community. We use here the broad definition of reefs as "discrete organic carbonate structures that develop topographic relief upon the sea floor" (Wood, 2001a, p. 162), and recognise that they promote in situ carbonate production at a higher rate than the sediments which surround them (Wood, 1999). Reef systems are complex and have a spectacular geological history. We cannot cover them in detail here, but fortunately they have been well reviewed in the past two decades. Good general palaeoecological

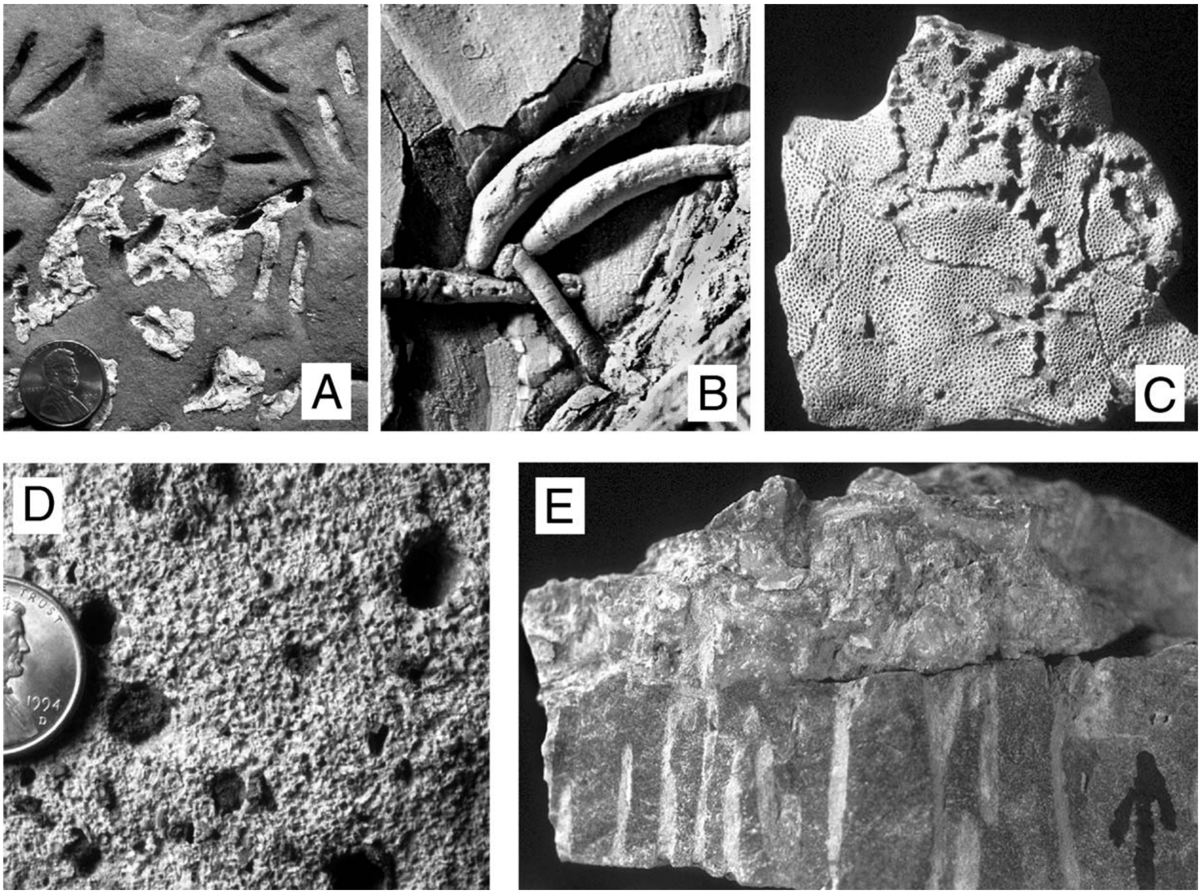


Fig. 3. Borings and a 'pseudoboring' (bioclaustration). (A) The facultative bivalve boring *Petroxestes pera* in an Upper Ordovician limestone hardground from southern Ohio, USA (see Wilson and Palmer, 1988); coin is 1.9 cm in diameter. (B) Casts of the boring *Palaeosabella* exposed on the inner shell of the bimineralic bivalve *Caritodens demissa*, Upper Ordovician, northern Kentucky, USA; the borer cut through the outer calcitic shell layer into the inner aragonitic layer, ending its excavation; the boring later became filled with calcite cement and the aragonite shell layer dissolved away, leaving these casts; borings are approximately 1 mm wide at their widest points. (C) Stellate pits of the bioclaustration *Catellocaula vallata* hosted by the trepostome bryozoan *Amplexopora persimilis* from the Upper Ordovician of Ohio, USA (see Palmer and Wilson, 1988); × 2.5. (D) Plan view of *Gastrochaenolites anauchen*, possibly a bivalve boring, in a limestone cobble from the Upper Carboniferous of Arkansas, USA; the rough texture of the surface between the large *G. anauchen* borings was produced by numerous acrothoracican barnacle borings (see Wilson and Palmer, 1998); full coin is 1.9 cm in diameter. (E) Vertical section through a carbonate hardground penetrated by *Trypanites* borings (infilled by paler sediment) and encrusted on its upper surface by a thick trepostome bryozoan; Upper Ordovician of northern Kentucky, USA; × 1.

references include the books by Fagerstrom (1987) and Wood (1999); recent discussions of the history of reefs are summarised in Wood (2001b); the value of diverse reef types for palaeoclimatic studies is assessed by Kiessling (2001); and coral reef ecology is reviewed by Knowlton and Jackson (2000). Many of our following discussions of bioerosion and encrustation on hard substrates will include materials from reefs of many ages and kinds.

2.2. Abiogenic hard substrates

Natural abiogenic marine hard substrates comprise rocks of diverse origin, composition, shape and size. The simplest are rocky shelves and subtidal cliffs, including caves and other cavities with rocky walls. These surfaces remain in situ until broken up by erosion. They are referred to in the literature as "rockgrounds" and more broadly as "rocky shores". Ecological zonation on modern rocky shores has been well studied (Lewis, 1964), while Johnson and co-workers have led research on ancient rocky shores (see Johnson, 1988a,b, 1992; Johnson and Baarli, 1999, for discussion and review). Virtually every major rock type is exposed somewhere in the open ocean. A very important distinction for encrusting and boring organisms is between limestones (primarily calcium carbonate) and other rock types. Limestones can be more easily reduced or modified by chemical means, especially by various borers using acids and chelating agents. Besides chemical composition, the friability of rock surfaces is important to colonising organisms. A loosely cemented sandstone, for example, erodes easily, making an unstable attachment surface. Other rocks may contain high concentrations of heavy metals, particularly copper, which may potentially discourage colonisation. Whereas the majority of rocks are colonised on the seabed, floating pumice can be colonised by corals, pedunculate barnacles and other organisms (Jokiel, 1989; Donovan, 1999).

Hardgrounds (Figs. 1A, 2A and 3A,E) are in situ rocky surfaces formed by the contemporaneous submarine cementation of seafloor sediment (see Wilson and Palmer, 1992, for review). They are usually limestones, although some are carbonate-cemented quartz sandstones. Most hardgrounds today are cemented by aragonite, whereas most in the geo-

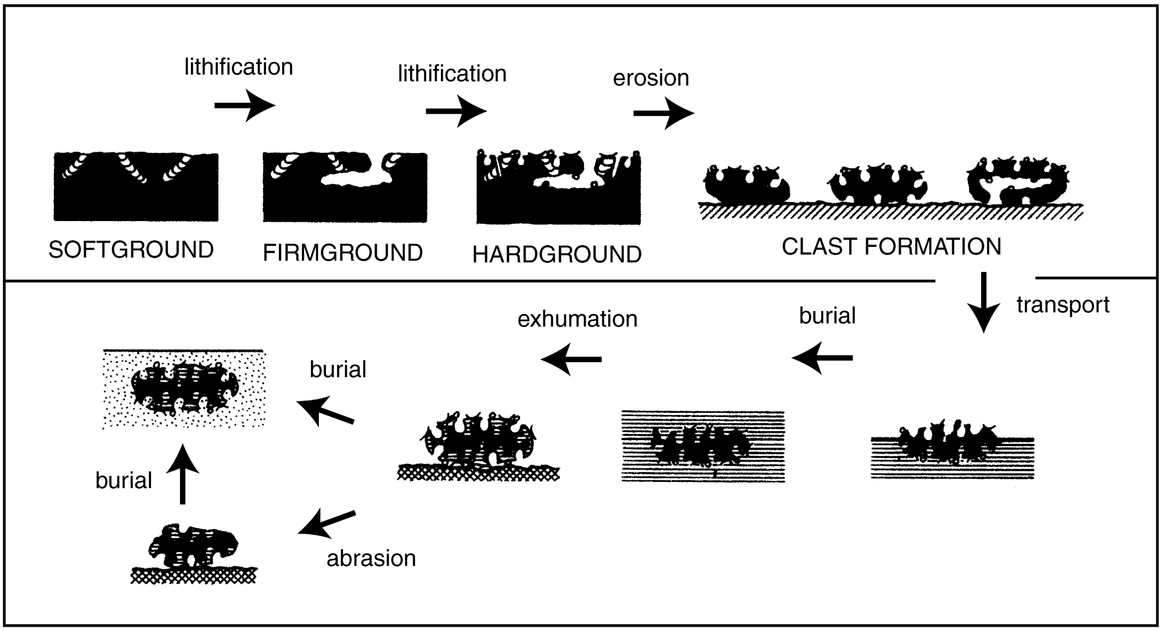


Fig. 4. Genesis of bored and encrusted clasts based on studies of Upper Jurassic carbonates in Poland. After Chudzikiewicz and Wieczorek (1985).

logical past had low-magnesium calcite as the primary cement. Hardgrounds are most common in tropical and subtropical shallow carbonate environments (Dravis, 1979; Wilson and Palmer, 1992). However, they are also known in deep-water chalks and other carbonate oozes (Kennedy and Garrison, 1975a; Bromley and Gale, 1982). Organisms encrust and bore carbonate hardgrounds much as they would any exposed limestone. Exposed beachrocks are often encrusted and bored, and they are sometimes described as "hardgrounds" (e.g., Clari et al., 1995), but since they are not synsedimentarily cemented on the seafloor, they are better classified as rockgrounds. "Firmgrounds" may be precursors of hardgrounds or may remain of intermediate consistency and hence colonisable by both boring and burrowing organisms (e.g., West et al., 1990, Fig. 13). Related to hardgrounds are reworked concretions (Fig. 2D), a subset of which are hiatus concretions showing evidence of exhumation, encrustation and/or boring, followed by burial with renewed growth of the concretion. The complex genetic history of some hard substrates (Fig. 4) offers opportunities for multiple generations of different colonists.

Hydrothermal vents on spreading centres produce a special type of rocky substrate. Exhalations of mineral-rich super-heated water form chimneys of various metal sulfides, often many meters high. These chimneys, and the surrounding seafloor basalts, can support a distinctive hard substrate community dominated by large tubeworms and ultimately sustained by chemosynthetic bacteria (see Tunnicliffe, 1991; Little et al., 1998). Regions of shallow water hydrothermal vents may also harbour rich communities of sessile organisms: Morri et al. (1999) recorded a total of 212 species at sites ranging from 2 to 90 m depth associated with such vents in the Aegean.

Methane hydrates can form rocky seafloors by the cementation of sediment in a matrix of water ice and methane (see Hovland et al., 1987). Bacterial decomposition of the methane under certain geochemical conditions can lead to the precipitation of carbonate cements and crusts. These substrates form around gas seeps in near-freezing temperatures at depths exceeding 500 m. They are sometimes termed "cold seeps" and can support hard substrate communities, sometimes similar to those formed around hydrothermal vents (e.g., Barry et al., 1996). Carbonate chimneys associated with cold seeps at about 220 m depth off southeastern New Zealand grow up to 90 cm in height and support hard substrate communities including encrusting bryozoans and borers (Orpin, 1991). Methane hydrates are extraordinarily common in deeper shelf environments. Current estimates are that they contain more stored carbon than all other fossil and living reservoirs combined (Paull et al., 1992). Cold seep deposits and faunas are now well known in the rock record (Beauchamp et al., 1989; Campbell and Bottjer, 1993; Campbell et al., 1993; Kelly et al., 1995).

All rocky substrates, including cliff faces, hardgrounds, hydrothermal vent chimneys and methane hydrates, can be fragmented by erosion. The loose pieces then become clasts of varying mobility, depending on their sizes and the energy of their depositional environments. The movement of these clasts, of course, dramatically affects the hard substrate communities attempting to colonise them (Wilson, 1985, 1987; Lee et al., 1997, Wilson and Taylor, 2001a,b). Large clasts in soft-sediment environments, such as dropstones from icebergs, can, like isolated shells, serve as benthic islands for encrusters (Oschmann, 1990).

3. Colonisation of hard substrates

Fossil hard substrate assemblages preserve mostly the sessile (fixed) components of the original communities, particularly encrusting and boring organisms. Encrusters living on these substrates were attached by cementation during life. In modern organisms, cementation is achieved using various organic compounds, including glycoproteins, polysaccharides and mucopolysaccharides (Abbott, 1990; Langer, 1993, p. 243). However, mineral cements can also contribute significantly to fixation on hard substrates. For example, Harper (1992, 1997) has shown how the crystallisation of spherulitic calcite between the periostracum of bivalves and the substrate binds the shell to the substrate. This 'extrapallial cement' may superficially resemble a diagenetic precipitate in morphology. Some encrusting bivalves switch from organic fixation to cementation during their development (e.g., Harper and Palmer, 1993). The durability of cementation to hard substrates varies—while some

Table 1
Major taxonomic groups of animals containing species with mineralised skeletons that encrust fossil hard substrates

Taxonomic group	Range (as encrusters)	Remarks	References
Foraminiferans	Ordovician–Recent	Various genera of calcareous and agglutinating benthic foraminiferans encrust hard substrates. Most are post-Palaeozoic, although it is likely that some problematical Palaeozoic encrusters (e.g., *Allonema*) are foraminiferans. Loosely attached foraminiferans may also be found (e.g., Cossey and Mundy, 1990).	Adams, 1962; Wilson, 1986b; Langer, 1993
Sponges	Cambrian–Recent	Sponges are undoubtedly under-represented as encrusters in the fossil record; however, forms with fused or closely interlocked spicules, or with mineralised basal skeletons (e.g., archeocyathans, stromatoporoids, chaetetids) can be common.	Wood et al., 1992; Molineux, 1994; Rigby and Mapes, 2000
Corals	Cambrian–Recent	Most major groups of corals include encrusting representatives. Coralliths are formed by encrusting corals that encapsulate rolling substrates (e.g., Dullo and Hecht, 1990).	Marek and Galle, 1976; Webb, 1993; Miller, 1996; Young, 1999; Helm, 2000
Brachiopods	Ordovician–Recent	Cementation has evolved independently in several groups of brachiopods, both inarticulates and articulates. Encrusting articulates include the tiny thecideans of the post-Palaeozoic as well as diverse larger Palaeozoic genera.	Cowen and Rudwick, 1967; Pajaud, 1974; Bassett, 1984; LaBarbera, 1985; Brunton and Mundy, 1988; Copper, 1996
Bryozoans	Ordovician–Recent	Palaeozoic encrusting bryozoans comprise mainly trepostomes and cystoporates, with occasional cyclostomes; post-Palaeozoic examples comprise cheilostomes and cyclostomes.	Taylor, 1984b; Lee et al., 1997; Taylor, 1999
Hederellids	Silurian–Carboniferous	This predominantly Devonian group of runner-like colonial encrusters is commonly assigned to the cyclostome bryozoans but their true affinity is problematical.	Sparks et al., 1980; Wilson and Taylor, 2001b
Bivalves	?Carboniferous–Recent	Several groups of bivalves have independently evolved a cemented habit, including the oysters (Ostreidae) and at least 9 other families. Most encrusting bivalves range from the Jurassic onwards.	Nicol, 1978; Harper, 1991; Harper and Palmer, 1993; Harper et al., 1996; Damborenea, 2002
Gastropods	Cretaceous–Recent	Vermetids are the main group of encrusting gastropods and are common in the Neogene. Vermiform 'gastropods' from the Palaeozoic may not be true molluscs (Weedon, 1990).	Morton, 1965; Savazzi, 1999a
Unstalked barnacles	Eocene–Recent	Verrucomorph barnacles are present in the Cretaceous, but the main group of 'acorn' barnacles—balanomorphs—does not become common until the Upper Eocene.	Schram, 1986; Foster, 1987; Foster and Buckeridge, 1987; Donovan, 1988
Serpulid/ spirorbid worms	Ordovician–Recent	Polychaetes with calcareous tubes first become abundant in the Mesozoic. The true affinities of Palaeozoic examples, notably supposed *Spirorbis* often recorded from the Silurian and Devonian, remain unclear.	Rzhavsky, 1994; Weedon, 1994; Savazzi, 1999c
Cornulitids	Ordovician–Carboniferous	The taxonomic affinity of these tubular, serpulid-like encrusters is not known.	Richards, 1974a,b
Sphenothallids	Cambrian–Permian	These attached tubes are either phosphatic or carbonaceous. The affinities of the worm-like organisms which formed them are unknown.	Bodenbender et al., 1989; Van Iten et al., 1992; Neal and Hannibal, 2000
Edrioasteroids	Cambrian–Carboniferous	Edrioasteroids had limited mobility but occur in assemblages of permanently cemented encrusters.	Bell, 1976; Smith, 1983; Meyer, 1990
Pterobranch hemichordates	Cambrian–Recent	Several Palaeozoic groups of pterobranchs, including crustoids, form encrusting colonies, as does the long-ranging extant genus *Rhabdopeura*.	Chapman et al., 1995; Mitchell et al., 1993

Table 2
Ichnogenera associated with hard substrates

Ichnogenus	Range	Remarks	References
Calcidelatrix Mägdefrau, 1937	Jurassic–Cretaceous	Lobed rosette-like boring.	Kennedy, 1970; Plewes, 1996
Caulostrepsis Clarke, 1908	Devonian–Recent	Pouch-shaped or ear-shaped borings or embedments produced by a gallery bent in a U-shape; single entrance. Modern spionid (polydorid) polychaetes make incipient *Caulostrepsis.*	Bromley and D'Alessandro, 1983; Aitken and Risk, 1988; Fürsich et al., 1994; see also Sato-Okoshi and Okoshi, 2000 for spionid boring mechanism
Centrichnus Bromley and Martinell, 1991	Cretaceous–Recent	Byssal etchings of anomiid bivalves.	Bromley and Martinell, 1991
Cicatricula Palmer and Palmer, 1977	Ordovician–Jurassic	Radiating etched canals; canals subdivide and anastomose, producing a net-like pattern. Usually found on hardgrounds and possibly made by sponges.	Palmer and Palmer, 1977; Fürsich, 1979
Clionoides Fenton and Fenton, 1932	Devonian	Tubular borings with irregular branching; attributed to sponges.	Sparks et al., 1980; Fagerstrom, 1996
Clionolithes Clarke, 1908	Ordovician–Carboniferous	Rosette boring branched from elongate origin.	Clarke, 1921; Plewes, 1996
Dendrina Quenstedt, 1849	Ordovician–Cretaceous	Rosette trace with a single point of origin; branches anastomose.	Hofman and Vogel, 1992
Dictyoporus Mägdefrau, 1937	Ordovician–Cretaceous	Network of anastomosing branches.	Mägdefrau, 1937; Plewes, 1996
Entobia Bronn, 1838	Jurassic–Recent	Single or numerous chambers excavated in calcareous substrates; connected to surface by apertures. Made at the present day by clionid sponges.	Bromley, 1970; Bromley and D'Alessandro, 1984, 1989; Mikulás, 1992; Fürsich et al., 1994
Feldmannia Casadío et al., 2001	Eocene	Small, teardrop-shaped cavities connected by irregular tunnels on oyster valves; likely an embedment structure and not a boring.	Casadío et al., 2001
Filuroda Solle, 1938	Devonian–Jurassic	Irregular tubes with rare branching and anastomosing.	Plewes, 1996
Gastrochaenolites Leymarie, 1842	Ordovician–Recent	Clavate borings; aperture narrower than main chamber and may be circular, oval, or dumb-bell shaped; main chamber may vary from subspherical to elongate. Usually made by bivalves which may be preserved in situ (see Savazzi, 1999b).	Kelly and Bromley, 1984; Wilson and Palmer, 1988; Ekdale and Bromley, 2001
Globodendrina Plewes et al., 1993	Jurassic	Fan-like branching tubes from one side of globular chamber; main chamber with agglutinated chimney; a foraminiferan boring.	Plewes et al., 1993 (see Vénec-Peyré, 1996 for a general review of bioeroding foraminiferans; and Vogel et al., 1987 for other rosette borings)
Gnathichnus Bromley, 1975	Triassic–Recent	Stellate, often pentameral scrape marks made by some species of regular echinoids.	Bromley, 1975; Michalík, 1977 (as the junior synonym *Roderosignus*); Nicosia, 1986; Breton et al., 1992
Helicotaphrichnus Kern et al., 1974	Eocene–Recent	Helical borings made by spionid (polydorid) polychaetes in the columella of gastropod shells occupied by hermit crabs.	Kern et al., 1974; Kern, 1979
Leptichnus Taylor et al., 1999	Cretaceous–Recent	Groups of closely spaced small, shallow and typically elliptical pits excavated in calcareous substrates. Attributable examples are made by cheilostome bryozoans, each pit corresponding to a single zooid.	Taylor et al., 1999

Table 2 (*continued*)

Ichnogenus	Range	Remarks	References
Maeandropolydora Voigt, 1965	Cretaceous–Pleistocene	Long, sinuous to contorted galleries with two or more apertures.	Bromley and D'Alessandro, 1983; Zítt and Mikulás, 1994
Oichnus Bromley, 1981	Cambrian–Recent	Circular or subcircular predatory borings in shells; made by gastropods, octopods or unknown predators.	Bromley, 1981, 1993; Nielsen and Nielsen, 2001
Palaeosabella Clarke, 1921	Ordovician–Cretaceous	Unbranched, cylindro-clavate borings.	Clarke, 1921
Petroxestes Wilson and Palmer, 1988	Ordovician–Miocene	Shallow to deep boring with elongate outline and rounded base.	Wilson and Palmer, 1988; Pickerill et al., 2001
Podichnus Bromley and Surlyk, 1973	Carboniferous–Recent	Pedicle etchings of articulate brachiopods comprising a circular cluster of small holes increasing in size and obliqueness outwards.	Bromley and Surlyk, 1973; Michalík, 1977; Vogel et al., 1987; Alexander, 1994
Radulichnus Voigt, 1977	Jurassic–Recent	Parallel sets of straight to curved scrape marks forming scoop-like depressions. Incipient examples at the present-day represent gnawing traces made by the radulae of chitons and gastropods.	Voigt, 1977; Kase et al., 1998
Ramosulcichnus Hillmer and Schulz, 1973	Cretaceous	'Worm' borings in belemnites.	Hillmer and Schulz, 1973
Rogerella Saint-Seine, 1951	Devonian–Recent	Pouch-shaped borings produced at the present day by acrothoracican barnacles. Other names applied to acrothoracican borings are *Brachyzapfes*, *Simonizapfes* and *Zapfella*.	Lambers and Boekschoten, 1986; Baird et al., 1990; Abletz, 1993
Ropalonaria Ulrich, 1879	Ordovician–Cretaceous	Ramifying tunnels with periodic expansions and openings to the surface putatively made by ctenostome bryozoans. Various other ctenostome borings have been named, some as trace fossils but others as body fossils, including *Iramena*, *Orbignyopora*, *Penetrantia*, *Pennatichnus*, and *Pinaceocladichnus*. The total range of ctenostome borings is Ordovician–Recent.	Pohowsky, 1978; Vogel et al., 1987; Smyth, 1988; Mayoral, 1988b, 1991
Spirichnus Fürsich et al., 1994	Jurassic	Cylindrical spiral borings (0.5 mm wide) branching at irregular intervals.	Fürsich et al., 1994
Talpina von Hagenow, 1840	Devonian–Recent	Narrow curved, branching tunnels connected to the surface by apertures. Attributed to colonial species of phoronid worms.	Voigt, 1975; Bromley and D'Alessandro, 1987; Abletz, 1994; Fürsich et al., 1994
Teredolites Leymerie, 1842	Jurassic–Recent	Tubular, clavate borings in wood, sometimes with calcareous linings. Some contain the shells of the trace-making bivalve.	Bromley et al., 1984; Kelly and Bromley, 1984; Savrda et al., 1993; Savrda and Smith, 1996; Evans, 1999
Tremichnus	Ordovician–Jurassic	Circular to elliptical parabolic embedment pits in crinoid columnals, commonly with associated swelling of the stem.	Brett, 1985; Feldman and Brett, 1998
Trypanites Mägdefrau, 1932	Cambrian–Recent	Cylindrical, unbranched boring; length up to 50 times width. Some Ordovician examples described by Kobluk and Nemcsok (1982) contain scolecodonts suggesting that the borings were made by polychaete worms.	Bromley, 1972; Kobluk et al., 1978; Kobluk and Nemcsok, 1982; Kelly and Bromley, 1984; Cole and Palmer, 1999
Vermiforichnus Cameron, 1969	Devonian–Jurassic	Arcuate to sinuous cylindrical borings with protuberances where direction changes; senior synonym of *Cunctichnus*.	Cameron, 1969; Sando, 1984; Lescinsky, 1995; Plewes, 1996

encrusters are effectively bonded permanently to their substratum (and typically remain attached in fossil material), others may fall off before (e.g., Igic, 1984) or after burial and fossilisation (e.g., Walker, 2001, p. 144). Such loss of encrusters must be borne in mind when undertaking palaeoecological studies of hard substrates. Many invertebrate phyla include encrusting species with mineralised skeletons. These are summarised in Table 1. Traces of soft-bodied encrusters are occasionally preserved in the fossil record through the processes of bioimmuration (overgrowth) and epibiont shadowing (Section 8.5).

Non-encrusting organisms can be cemented to hard substrates in the same way as encrusters, as in some scleractinian cup corals which have a small basal attachment supporting a predominantly erect growth (e.g., Hillmer and Scholz, 1991). Alternatively, they may be organically attached using specific structures, e.g., many bivalves are anchored by the byssus and brachiopods by the pedicle. Mussels have byssal threads with sticky tips containing adhesive proteins known as '*Mytilus* foot proteins' (Floriolli et al., 2000). Organically attached forms are prone to dropping-off the substrate during fossilisation but occasionally leave trace fossils indicating their former presence, notably *Podichnus* produced by brachiopod pedicles (Bromley and Surlyk, 1973). Instances of organically attached animals being fossilised more-or-less in life position have also been recorded (e.g., Richards, 1972; Walker and Diehl, 1985; Harland and Pickerill, 1987; Hattin and Hirt, 1986; Harper and Pickerill, 1996; Peters and Bork, 1998). Cemented holdfasts anchor many echinoderms, arborescent bryozoans and octocorals to hard substrates; some are provided with diverging root-like prolongations, others having a more simple dimple- or volcano-shape after loss of the erect parts (e.g., Franzén, 1977; Palmer and Palmer, 1977; Brett, 1981; Zítt and Nekvasilová, 1993). There are also numerous instances of organisms which initially cement to small substrates and rapidly outgrow these substrates, as in the case of some corals (Scrutton, 1998) serpulid worms (Savazzi, 1999c) and bryozoans (Rosso, 1996) that adopt free-living or free-lying ecologies.

Boring organisms inhabiting holes in hard substrates are sedentary but not always strictly sessile in that many are able to move about freely within their borings. As noted below, boring is accomplished by secretion of low pH chemicals and/or mechanical rasping. The hole left by the boring organism is an ichnofossil, although in some groups (e.g., clionid sponges, ctenostome bryozoans) where the borer remains stationary within this hole, the boring so exactly moulds the external shape of the organism that it has been treated as a body fossil (e.g., Pohowsky, 1978). In some cases, a body fossil of the boring organism is present within the ichnofossil, especially bivalve shells preserved in the boring *Gastrochaenolites*. Radtke et al. (1997) provided a comprehensive bibliographical overview of borers and bioerosion, while Vermeij (1987, Table 5.2) tabulated the taxonomy and geological ranges of mobile rock boring animals. Table 2 summarises the main ichnogenera of macroscopic borers that have been named (see also

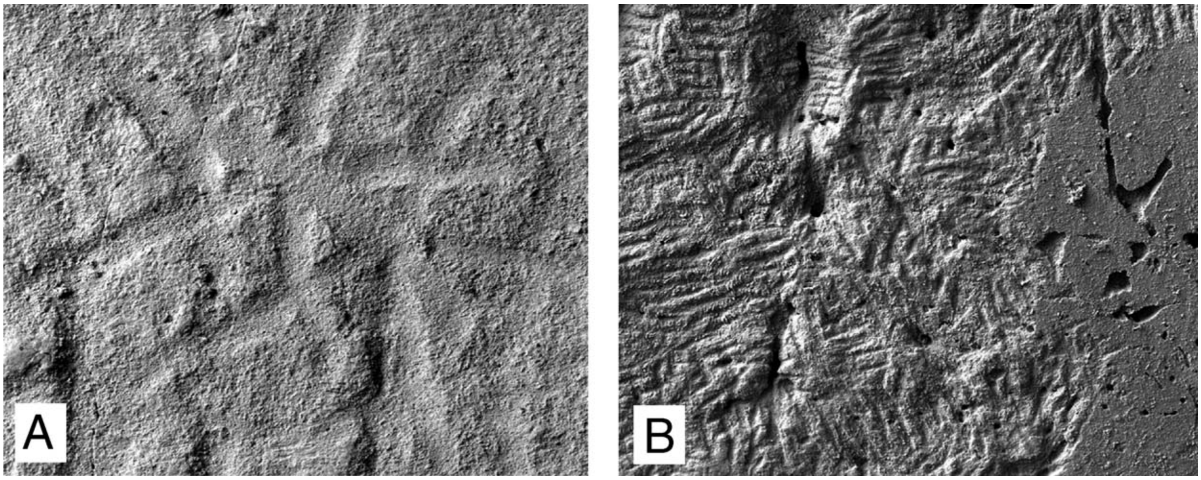


Fig. 5. Scanning electron micrographs of fossil grazing traces. (A) *Gnathichnus*, a superimposed complex of stellate traces inferred to have been made by the radula of an echinoid on a brachiopod shell; × 24; Jurassic, Bathonian, White Limestone Fm., Daglingworth, Gloucestershire, England. (B) *Radulichnus*, parallel scratches inferred to have been made by the radula of a gastropod or chiton on a bivalve shell; note ungrazed but bored area of shell on the right; × 45; Pliocene, Waccamaw Formation, Shallotte, near Wilmington, NC, USA.

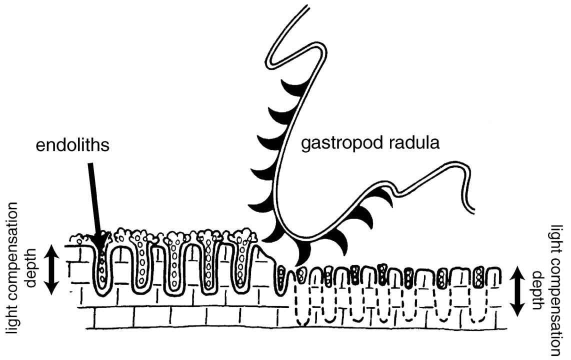


Fig. 6. Bioerosion of a carbonate substrate resulting from a combination of boring by endoliths and grazing by a molluscan radula. After Schneider and Torunski (1983).

Perry and Bertling, 2000, Table 1). Related to borings are embedment fossils where the growth of a host skeleton is distorted by the presence of another organism (e.g., Radwanski and Baluk, 1997).

A third major component of hard substrate communities is vagile (mobile) animals. These include permanent residents that cling to and move across the surface of the substrate (e.g., chitons), and temporary visitors such as fishes. Direct evidence for the presence of these animals in fossil communities is poor compared to encrusters and borers, although some vagile animals leave trace fossils on the surfaces of hard substrates, notably the ichnogenera *Gnathichnus* (Bromley, 1975; Figs. 2E and 5A) and *Radulichnus* (Voigt, 1977; Fig. 5B) produced, respectively, by the grazing activities of echinoids and molluscs (chitons and gastropods; Fig. 6), and homing scars of gastropods (Bongrain, 1995). The combination of grazing and boring can be a potent bioerosional force accounting for the destruction of significant volumes of hard substrates (Fig. 7). Body fossils of vagile animals can sometimes be found loose in the sediments associated with hard substrates, together with those of organically attached members of the hard substrate community (e.g., Johnson and Ledesma-Vázquez, 1999).

Communities of animals and plants living attached to hard substrates in the sea are often referred to as fouling (or biofouling) communities (see Wahl, 1989). Most fouling organisms colonise hard substrates via a free-living juvenile or larval stage which develops into the sessile adult through metamorphosis. Larval settlement on hard substrates should be distinguished from recruitment, a term used to describe only those individuals surviving metamorphosis, i.e., settling larvae minus individuals suffering early mortality. Clustering or aggregation of organisms recruited to hard substrates is often observed in the Recent and in the fossil record (Section 8). Aggregation is a pattern which can be produced by a variety of different processes, including differential early mortality of those individuals settling more distantly from others, variations in the surface topography of the substratum which attract larvae to particular areas, limited substrate availability, and active selection by larvae of sites close to adults of the same species. The last of these processes is referred to as gregarious behaviour, a term frequently misused in the palaeontological literature for aggregation arising from any process. Aggregation plays a key role in the formation of certain types of reefs founded on hard substrates (e.g., Bosence, 1979b).

Living space is often at a premium in hard substrate communities and represents the limiting resource for population growth in many species. Active competition for space commonly results in the overgrowth of one individual by another (Section 6.2). Fossil hard substrate assemblages reveal skeletal overgrowths, some of which may be due to competition between two living individuals, but others to a living individual growing over the surface of a dead individual. Overgrowths are of two main types: (1) lateral overgrowth occurs when two individuals contact each others' edges as they grow across the

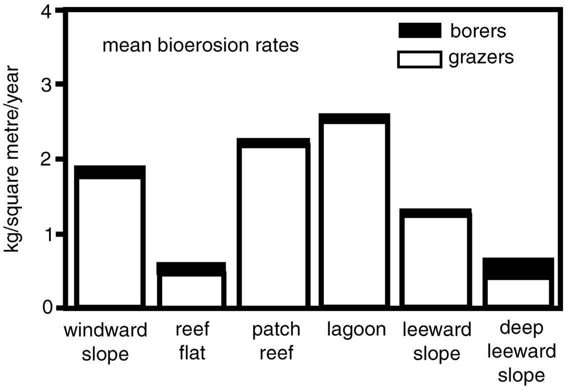


Fig. 7. Mean bioerosional rates by borers and grazers in different environments at Lizard Island on the Great Barrier Reef, Australia. After Kiene and Hutchings (1994).

substratum; (2) fouling overgrowth results from the settlement of the larva of one individual on the surface of an another, previously established individual. It may be difficult to distinguish these two types of overgrowth in fossils if the exact point of origin of the overgrowing individual cannot be ascertained, e.g., when the material being studied consists of a section which is unlikely to intersect the precise origin of the overgrowing encruster. Overgrowth may cause the death (mortality) of the overgrown organism or may be non-fatal. For example, overgrowth of the exoskeletal tube of a serpulid worm need not cause death of the worm if the aperture remains open to allow continued access by the tentacle crown of the worm to the water column, and the bases of erect organisms are sometimes overgrown with no obvious detrimental effects on the erect parts (e.g., Fletcher and Day, 1983). Survival in these circumstances is sometimes referred to by marine biologists as epizooism. Colonial animals typically exhibit partial mortality—death of some individuals (zooids) in the colony but survival of the colony as a whole. Incomplete overgrowth of a colony is a common cause of partial mortality.

Stratigraphic principles (e.g., Choi, 1984; Gibson, 1992) can be applied to the analysis of spatial relationships and short-term ecological succession among encrusters and borers, particularly as seen in vertical sections through hard substrate assemblages. The principle of superposition means that encrusters at the bottom of the pile (i.e., close to the substratum) are older than those above them. Vertically oriented thin sections are often used to reveal superposition sequences (e.g., Hölder, 1972; Taberner and Bosence, 1985). The caveat to this method is that underlying encrusters, especially colonial animals, may have continued to live at the substratum surface elsewhere (off the plane of section) and can therefore be partly contemporaneous with overlying encrusters. Consequently, it is more accurate to state that overlying encrusters cannot be older than those beneath (unless undercutting and encrustation of cavity roofs has occurred). Continuing the stratigraphical analogy for borers, these are equivalent to igneous intrusions in that they crosscut the sequence of encrusters. An important difference, however, is that intrusions are normally emplaced from beneath whereas borings tend to penetrate from above, having entered the substrate from the exterior. Nevertheless, the relative chronology of encrusters and borers can be easily determined using the principles applied in geology, e.g., a borer cutting encruster A but covered by encruster B must postdate encruster A but antedate encruster B. Good examples of such relationships between borers and encrusters can be found in Hölder (1972) and Wilson et al. (1998a,b). Sometimes alternating layers of individuals belonging to two different encrusting species resemble cyclic sedimentary strata and prove contemporaneity between the species concerned which lived in symbiosis (e.g., Powell, 1991).

4. Terminology

A large number of terms have been used to categorise organisms colonising hard substrates, some

Table 3
Terminology for organisms colonising hard substrates

Substrate	Colonist					
	Animal (sclerozoan)		Plant (sclerophyte)		Any organism (sclerobiont)	
Rock	lithozoan	epilithozoan endolithozoan	lithophyte	epilithophyte endolithophyte	lithobiont	epilithobiont endolithobiont
Wood	xylozoan	epixylozoan endoxylozoan	xylophyte	epixylophyte endoxylophyte	xylobiont	epixylobiont endoxylobiont
Plant	phytozoan	epiphytozoan endophytozoan	phytophyte	epiphytophyte endophytophyte	phytobiont	epiphytobiont endophytobiont
Animal (living)	zoozoan	epizoozoan endozoozoan	zoophyte	epizoophyte endozoophyte	zoobiont	epizoobiont endozoobiont
Any organic hard part (dead or alive)	skeletozoan	episkeletozoan endoskeletozoan	skeletophyte	episkeletophyte endoskeletophyte	skeletobiont	episkeletobiont endoskeletobiont

See text for explanation of how the terms are derived.

depending on the type of substrate colonised (e.g., animal, plant, rock), others describing the spatial location of colonist on or in the substrate, and yet others alluding to whether the colonist is an animal or a plant. With such a plethora of possibilities (see West, 1977; Walker and Miller, 1992), including plurals, adverbs and terms which refer collectively to two or more of the categories, it is hardly surprising that considerable inconsistency of usage has developed, particularly between palaeontologists and neontologists. The terms in common use tend to be compounds of two roots, as in 'epizoan' in which 'epi-' refers to the position (surface) and '-zoan' to the type of organism (animal). Even with such a straightforward term as this, however, there is potential for confusion because the '-zoan' part of the name could signify that either the colonising organism or the substrate it colonises is an animal. Nomenclatorial confusion is often traceable to such subject vs. object inconsistencies.

For the purpose of this review, a set of terms (Table 3), first proposed by Taylor and Wilson (2002), is applied as far as possible. Each of the terms consists of a compound derived from two or three roots, the last always referring to the identity of the colonising organism (i.e., animal = 'zoan', plant = 'phyte', or either = 'biont'). Preceding this is a root derived from the type of substrate: rock = 'litho', wood = 'xylo', living plant = 'phyto', living animal = 'zoo', and any organic hardpart of unknown or uncertain status, living or dead = 'skeleto'. A prefix can be added to indicate the spatial location of the colonist, either on the surface ('epi') or within the substrate ('endo'). A new collective term—*sclerobiont*—is coined for all organisms inhabiting any kind of hard substrate. The term encompasses encrusters adpressed closely to the surface of the substrate, sessile organisms which are cemented or organically anchored to the substrate surface but grow away from it into the water column, borers which enter the substrate from its perimeter and penetrate to various depths within, and vagile organisms living on or habitually visiting the surface of the hard substrate. *Sclerozoans* are animal sclerobionts, and *sclerophytes* plant sclerobionts.

Certain terms commonly encountered in the literature on hard substrates deserve comment. *Epizoan* is generally used by neontologists, along with the synonymous epizoite (e.g., Hughes, 1979), for organisms (animal or plant) attached to a living host animal, a habit referred to as 'epizooism'. Palaeontologists have, however, often designated as epizoans organisms attached to demonstrably dead animal substrates, to plant substrates (e.g., Brasier, 1975; De Burgh and Fankboner, 1979; Ivany et al., 1990), or even to inorganic substrates (e.g., Baird, 1981). The term *epizoobiont* here replaces epizoan. *Epiphyte* is the plant equivalent of epizoan for any organism using a plant as its substrate. It has been used in marine settings for organisms encrusting kelp or seagrasses, and in terrestrial environments for ferns, orchids etc growing on the branches of living trees. Even if the host plant is not preserved, fossil marine epiphytes are occasionally recognisable by the impression (substratum bioimmuration, see Section 8.5) of the host plant on their attachment surfaces. Misuse of the term epiphyte includes application of '-phyte' to the colonising organism rather than the substrate (e.g., Ghosh, 1997). The term *epiphytobiont* here replaces epiphyte.

Walker and Miller (1992) used the term *epibiont* for organisms, respectively, fouling the surface of organic substrates and *endobiont* for organisms boring into organic substrates, regardless of whether the substrate was dead or alive at the time of colonisation. These terms remain useful as long as it is appreciated that they are object-based, 'biont' in this case referring not to the coloniser but to the substrate (cf., for example, Gutt and Schikan, 1998). However, it should be noted that marine biologists (e.g., Wahl, 1989) typically restrict the term epibiont to organisms attached to surfaces of living hosts. *Cryptobiont* is a positional term describing organisms colonising hidden surfaces such as concave undersides of bivalve shells or cavities in rocks and reefs. Assemblages of cryptobionts have been referred to as 'cryptos' (e.g., Wood et al., 1996). *Coelobiont* is used almost synonymously with cryptobiont (e.g., Kobluk, 1981a). *Basibiont* is occasionally used to describe a living substratum hosting a fouling community (e.g., Wahl, 1989; Laudien and Wahl, 1999).

Symbiosis is a term for any permanent or semi-permanent association between two individuals of different species. Because many sclerobionts are sessile, they are prone to forming symbioses with other sclerobionts that colonise the same substratum, as well as with the host substrate if this is a living animal or plant. Symbioses can be subdivided into three types according to the relative effects of the symbionts on one another: (1) *parasitism* is when one symbiont benefits (often trophically) by living in association but the other loses; (2) *mutualism* is when both symbionts benefit; and (3) *commensalism* is when one benefits but the other incurs neither a loss nor a benefit. Biologists measure benefits and losses in terms of either fecundity (reproductive output) or relative population growth when the symbionts are in and out of association. Neither of these measures is available to palaeontologists working on fossil symbioses. Consequently, as discussed by Darrell and Taylor (1993), when describing fossil symbioses the terms parasitism, mutualism and especially commensalism should be used with extreme caution or avoided altogether. The fossil record can provide good evidence on the antiquity and longevity of symbioses (e.g., Darrell and Taylor, 1993, for corals; Savazzi, 2001, for bivalves), as well as *specificity* and *obligacy*, but not on their overall beneficial or detrimental effects. Specificity refers to the identity of the taxa involved, with a species specific association indicating that only one species is colonised by the symbiont, and obligacy to whether the species concerned is found in symbiosis exclusively (obligate), preferentially (facultative) or only occasionally (incidental). Wahl and Mark (1999) concluded that most marine zoobiotic and phytobiotic relationships were non-obligatory and non-specific. Some symbioses involve a host species transporting the other symbiont, a phenomenon called *phoresis* (e.g., Lawn, 2002).

5. Communities on biotic substrates

5.1. Phytobiota

Macroalgae and seagrasses (marine angiosperms) today often support diverse phytobiotic (‘epiphytic’) communities of animals and plants. Some members of these communities possess mineralised—and consequently fossilisable—skeletons. Nevertheless, phytobiotic assemblages are seldom recognised in the fossil record. This can be explained by the typical nonfossilisation of the plant substratum (e.g., Brasier, 1975) which not only means that the nature of the original substratum must be inferred but also that the phytobionts lose their support and are prone to transport and destruction. Adaptations of the phytobionts themselves for coping with the hazard of breaking when the plant substratum flexes include weak or incomplete mineralisation (e.g., Hayward, 1980), further diminishing their fossilisation potential. Conversely, other adaptations of phytobionts may have potential utility in recognising their identity as epiphytes, e.g., bryozoans with frontal tubercles (Voigt, 1993a) and basal stilts (Voigt, 1993b). The skeletons of phytobionts found on beached drifts of floating *Sargassum* contribute significant amounts of carbonate sediment to shoreline deposits in Bermuda (Pestana, 1985). There is good reason to believe that careful study of some ancient beach deposits may reveal fossils of phytobiotic species. Attachment to floating algae is potentially important in the dispersal of phytobionts at the present day (Highsmith, 1985) and was likely so in the geological past.

Although we are unaware of any studies of ancient phytobiont assemblages of fleshy macroalgae, a brief mention of research on modern communities is included here to illustrate some more general points about encrusters and their relationships to living substrates. Seed and O’Conner (1981) have thoroughly reviewed the ecology of macroalgal phytobionts. These communities are more common in the low intertidal and shallow subtidal than they are in the high intertidal, their diversity tends to be higher on brown algae (e.g., *Fucus*, *Macrocystis*, *Sargassum*) and red algae (e.g., *Solieria*, *Bryothamnion*) than on green algae (Hayward, 1980; Winston and Eiseman, 1980), and phytobiont abundance is greatest in regions of high water flow and turbulence but low silt loading. Microhabitat differentiation can be evident on individual algal fronds (Hayward, 1980), with some species of phytobionts recruiting preferentially in troughs or on concave surfaces. Furthermore, zonation of phytobionts along the length of the frond is common, paralleling gradients in frond flexibility, ambient current velocity and age of the frond surface. Brumbaugh et al. (1994) showed that preferential recruitment of the bryozoan *Membranipora membranacea* to the younger, proximal part of kelp fronds was apparently cued by the relatively undamaged condition of the algal tissues in this region. Because distal parts of fronds are constantly lost by erosion, colonies recruiting in proximal areas could reach an ultimate size three orders of magnitude greater than distal recruits. Low levels of specificity by macrofauna for particular algal species were found in an Arctic fiord by Lippert et al. (2001).

Competition for space can result in complex networks (Seed and O'Conner, 1981; Fig. 2). Various types of interaction are possible between phytobionts and their macroalgal host substrates. Photosynthetic activity of the alga may be depressed by the presence of phytobionts (Oswald et al., 1984; Cancino et al., 1987), frond deterioration accelerated (Dixon et al., 1981), and fronds damaged by fish and echinoid preying on the phytobionts (Bernstein and Jung, 1979; Scheibling et al., 1999). In addition to using macroalgae as substrates for attachment, some phytobionts have been shown to take up organic carbon from their hosts, suggesting a trophic interaction (De Burgh and Fankboner, 1979).

Phytobiotic communities of high diversity (e.g., Borowitzka et al., 1990) often develop on modern seagrasses. Some of these phytobionts have been shown to influence the growth of their host significantly. For example, encrustation by the bryozoan *Calpensia* causes rhizomes of the Mediterranean seagrass *Posidonia* to grow faster and higher above the sediment while weakening them and potentially increasing the probability of breakage (Romero Colmenero and Sánchez Lizaso, 1999). Foraminifera living on seagrass in Western Australia show microzonation along the leaves, with some species being aggregated close to serpulid worm tubes (Semeniuk, 2000).

Fossilised seagrasses from the Eocene of Florida are encrusted by the polychaete worm *Spirorbis* together with foraminiferans, barnacles and bryozoans (Ivany et al., 1990). Silicified stems and roots of seagrasses in the Maastrichtian of the Netherlands—among the oldest examples of seagrasses in the fossil record (den Hartog, 1970)—support a biota dominated by bryozoans (Voigt, 1981). Although the leaves are never silicified, unequivocal evidence of encrustation of leaves is present in the form of substratum bioimmurations (Taylor, 1990)—impressions of the venation patterns of the leaves are preserved as natural moulds on the undersides of the phytobionts. Other examples of seagrass phytobionts identified entirely from the existence of bioimmured impressions come from the Neogene of central America (Cheetham and Jackson, 1996) and the Eocene of the Paris Basin (Taylor and Todd, 2001). Langer (1993) described similar patterns on the undersides of Recent foraminiferans adhering to seagrasses.

A good example of fossil phytobionts preserved in situ on their plant substrates has been described by Kelber (1987) from the German Triassic. Here, terrestrial plants in a non-marine setting are encrusted by small coiled worm tubes attributed to *Spirorbis*.

Calcareous algae include two groups of rhodophytes—solenoporaceans and corallinaceans—with extensive fossil records. Examples of phytobionts associated with these algae at the present day include diatoms and foraminiferans (Freiwald, 1993). Rhodoliths (sometimes called "maërl") are free-living structures formed by non-geniculate coralline algae (see Foster, 2001, which is an excellent recent review). Rhodoliths are often found in thick beds, and they are distributed through a variety of shallow marine environments, including tropical, temperate and even polar. Some rhodoliths are made completely of coralline algae, whereas others nucleated on hard objects, such as broken pieces of coral, shells, pebbles, or fragments of other rhodoliths (Freiwald and Henrich, 1994), enveloping the substrate as they grew (e.g., Akpan and Farrow, 1984, pl. 1). Often more than one species of algae forms the rhodolith framework. Rhodoliths and rhodolith-like forms have a long fossil record, going back as far as the Cambrian (Copper, 1994), although they are uncommon before the Cenozoic when coralline algae rose in importance. They are useful for palaeoenvironmental interpretations because their shapes can be related to hydraulic energy (Bosence, 1983), with the caveat that other environmental factors may be involved (Marrack, 1999). The slow, laminar growth of rhodoliths makes them potentially valuable isotopic recorders of climate change over time (Frantz et al., 2000).

Microbes of various types can form elevated features on hard substrates, especially extensive rockgrounds and hardgrounds. Stromatolites are microbial structures (microbialites) with internal laminations; thrombolites are microbial masses with clotted internal textures (Aitken, 1967; see also Riding, 1999; Shapiro, 2002). Stromatolites were especially common on the exposed upper surfaces of intertidal and subtidal rockgrounds in the Precambrian, extending back to 3.3–3.5 billion years ago (Byerly et al., 1986). The bacterial mats which formed stromatolites flourished in the Precambrian, apparently because of a combination of distinctive physical conditions (Melezhik et al., 1997) and a lack of grazers (Seilacher, 1999). Stromatolites today are found only in highly restricted environments, such as hypersaline bays (Seilacher, 1999). Thrombolites range from the Neoproterozoic (Aitken and Narbonne, 1989) to the Recent (Moore et al., 1984). They were common in the Cambrian and Ordovician (Kennard and James, 1986) and the Devonian (Shapiro, 2002), but rarer though present in every other Phanerozoic system. Thrombolites have a much more varied environmental distribution than stromatolites, being found in cryptic spaces such as cavity walls (e.g., Taylor and Palmer, 1994) as well as on exposed surfaces (Riding, 2000). Phosphatic microbial mats originally attributed a bryozoan origin have been described from the Ordovician by Niedermeyer and Langbein (1989). Microbial buildups commonly incorporate metazoans which contribute to the overall structure (e.g., Crowley and Zenger, 1975; Pisera, 1996).

5.2. Xylobiota

Wood occurs in marine environments as terrestrially derived logs transported out to sea and as in situ mangroves. Both types may be colonised by encrusting and boring xylobionts. In the case of transported logs, colonisation can occur when the wood is floating or after it has become waterlogged and sunk to the seabed. It is also possible for colonisation of xylic substrates to occur after burial and re-exposure prior to coalification of incipient coal seams (Bromley et al., 1984).

The most spectacular examples in the fossil record of colonisation of floating wood are provided by *Pentacrinus* from the Lower Jurassic. Aggregations of this pseudoplanktonic crinoid are inferred by Simms (1986) to have hung down from large pieces of floating driftwood, although Brett et al. (1997) have argued that the occurrence of multiple generations of crinoids points to colonisation of sunken logs on the sea floor.

Two groups of pholadacean bivalves—teredinids (‘shipworms’) and pholadids (‘piddocks’)—are well known for boring into wood in Mesozoic–Recent marine environments (Fig. 2G). Boring may be exclusively for the purpose of creating a protected domicile for the suspension feeding bivalve, or to obtain nutrition through digestion of the cellulose (see Turner and Johnson, 1971). Calcite linings are often present in teredinid borings (Savrda and Smith, 1996) and sometimes these are all that remains in fossil material after taphonomic decay of the wood substrate and loss of the aragonitic shells (Evans, 1999).

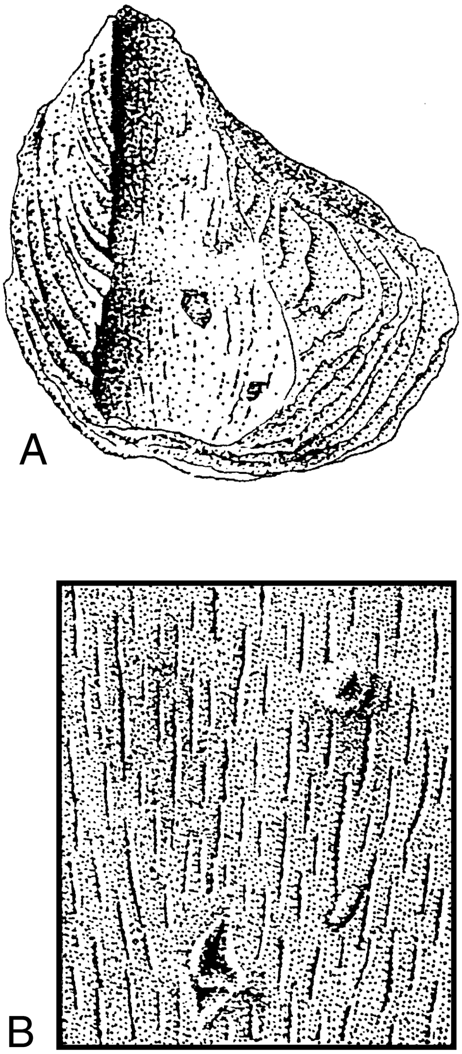


Fig. 8. Mould bioimmurations of mangroves on the attachment areas of oysters. (A) Concave attachment area of the French Eocene oyster *Ostrea uncifera*. (B) Detail of mangrove root impression on the attachment area of a Recent mangrove oyster from New Caledonia. After Plaziat (1970).

Oysters sometimes foul wood (Fig. 2F), especially mangrove wood. Fossil and subfossil examples of mangrove oysters have been recognised in the fossil record in the absence of the mangrove themselves by the natural moulds (substratum bioimmurations) of the wood preserved on the attachment areas of the oysters (Plaziat, 1970; Kendrick and Morse, 1990; Fig. 8).

5.3. Zoobiota

The term zoobiont, equivalent to epizoan plus endozoan as used by previous authors, here refers to animals and plants which colonise living animals. In the context of the fossil record, zoobionts are invariably associated with hosts possessing exoskeletons. An important problem when dealing with these fossils is how to determine whether the host was alive or dead at the time of colonisation. Criteria for distinguishing between living and post-mortem colonisation are discussed below (Section 5.4). However, it is clear that in many fossils this issue will be unresolvable or at the very least contentious. For these cases, the more neutral term skeletobiont, applicable to encrusters and borers colonising any organic hard substrate, animal or plant, dead or alive, should be used.

Present-day zoobionts are known in association with a wide range of marine animal hosts. Those attached to unmineralised parts of host animals, such as sea snakes and whales (see Key et al., 1995 and references therein), are of less direct palaeontological relevance and will not be considered further. Among marine vertebrates, modern turtle carapaces often host a range of zoobionts, including algae, hydrozoans, bivalves, barnacles and tunicates (e.g., Frazier et al., 1992). However, loss of the epidermal scutes to which the zoobionts are attached would jeopardise any potential fossil record of in situ turtle zoobionts (encrusting oysters and echinoid grazing traces (*Gnaathichnus*) have been recorded as post-mortem associates on Jurassic turtle carapaces by Meyer, 1994). Ephemeral substrates, including tunicates, sponges and octocorals, support rich and diverse assemblages of zoobiotic bryozoans off southern Australia (Hageman et al., 2000). Such substrates do not usually survive into the fossil record but the basal attachment structures of the bryozoans involved may provide diagnostic evidence of their former presence.

The extent to which modern animals ‘tolerate’ or are able to rid themselves of zoobionts and phytobionts varies. Some host animals produce bioactive chemicals—antifouling substances—to prevent or discourage fouling (e.g., Thompson, 1985), whereas others are able to shed outer layers of their body tissue in order to rid themselves of fouling organisms (e.g., Barthel and Wolfrath, 1989; Winston and Håkansson, 1989) or react by proliferating skeletal tissue to embed the fouler. Colonisation by zoobionts and phytobionts, however, is not always disadvantageous to the host (Wahl, 1989) and in some instances their presence is actively encouraged by host behaviour (e.g., decorator crabs) or morphology (e.g., the bivalve *Spondylus*, see Section 5.3.2). Here, the presence of a fouling community may function in defence of the host against predators. From a palaeontological perspective, such beneficial interactions serve to underscore the danger of concluding that zoobionts are necessarily a burden to the living host and therefore parasitic.

5.3.1. Brachiopod-hosted communities

Zoobionts on living brachiopods have been studied from several modern environments and provide important evidence for the interpretation of the encrusters and borers which can be extremely common on fossil brachiopods (see Section 5.4.4). Among inarticulate brachiopods, *Lingula* may be colonised by a zoobiotic community of barnacles, algae, anemones, bryozoans and polychaetes (Hammond, 1984). Almost all of these are located at the anterior end of the shell, the only site readily available for settlement in this infaunal brachiopod, and occur equally on

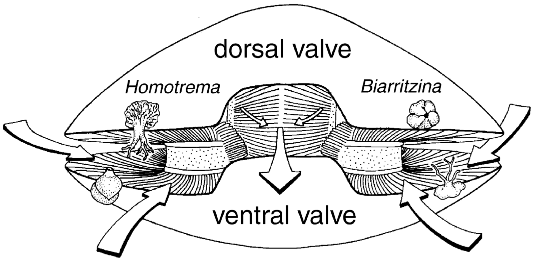


Fig. 9. Relationship between the distribution of attached foraminiferans and feeding currents of the Recent brachiopod *Tichosina floridensis* Cooper from Florida. After Zumwalt and Delaca (1980).

dorsal and ventral valves. Tubes of the worm *Polydora* open adjacent to the inhalant setal funnel of the host *Lingula* in a position where poaching of the brachiopod's food is a possibility. Damage to and distortion of the anterior commissure, potentially recognisable in fossils, was observed in two thirds of the colonised *Lingula* shells studied by Hammond (1984).

Articulate brachiopods are more commonly cited as hosts for zoobionts (e.g., d'Hondt, 1984; Fagerstrom, 1996). Mapping of seven species of foraminiferans encrusting the Floridian brachiopod *Tichsina floridensis* by Zumwalt and Delaca (1980) revealed a concentration close to the commissure but statistically indistinguishable numbers in the inhalant and exhalent areas of the host (Fig. 9). Consequently, although feeding by the foraminiferans may benefit from increased current velocities and particle flux near the brachiopod commissure, there is no evidence of food poaching. Barnes and Clarke (1995) have described mainly sponges, bryozoans and polychaetes encrusting the Antarctic brachiopod *Liothyrella uva*. The area covered by these zoobionts increased from less than 20% on the smallest to more than 50% on the largest hosts, and species richness also increased with brachiopod size, while the average area of shell encrusted decreased slightly with depth of collection. These high coverage values were attributed to the long lifespan of the host brachiopods. Some evidence was found of encrusting bryozoans growing across the commissure, blocking feeding, and apparently causing brachiopod mortality.

5.3.2. Mollusc-hosted communities

The shells of living epifaunal molluscs form important substrates for many zoobionts. The diversity and density of these 'molluscobiotic communities' varies according to host species and environment. Among bivalves, oysters and scallops are particularly prone to biofouling, and this can be a major problem for commercial shellfisheries (e.g., Korringa, 1954; Igic, 1972; Thangavelu and Sanjeevaraj, 1988), especially through the shell weakening effects of boring sponges and spionid polychaetes. While the periostracum of the mollusc shell is known or believed to deter fouling in some species (Bottjer, 1981), damage to this often thin organic covering is common and may account for the existence, for example, of heavily fouled individuals of the gastropod *Astraea heliotropium* on the Otago Shelf, New Zealand (PDT, personal observation). As with other sclerobiotic communities (see Section 6.1), nutrient levels have been hypothesised to play an important role in determining the degree of fouling of living molluscs (Voight and Walker, 1995).

Research on zoobiotic communities colonising bivalve shells has provided insights into the effects fouling organisms can have on living hosts. Observations of in situ *Mytilus edulis* showed that unfouled shells were preferred as prey by the starfish *Asterias rubens*, with shells fouled by hydrozoans and algae better protected against predators than barnacle-fouled shells (Laudien and Wahl, 1999). Conversely, zoobionts on mussels (*M. edulis* and *M. californianus*) can increase drag forces and therefore lead to dislodgment and death (Witman and Suchanek, 1984). A dramatic illustration of the effect of frondose algae on living host substrates is the report by González et al. (2001) of the stranding of more than two million individuals of the scallop *Agropecten* on a Chilean beach in March 1999. The stranding took place during a period of strong wave action and was facilitated by the algae which increased the probability of dislodgement. However, such catastrophic effects may only apply to large zoobionts such as kelp and barnacles; zoobionts which do not increase vertical relief appreciably may have no appreciable influence on dislodgement. Another study (Laihonen and Furman, 1986) found that encrustation by barnacles had no significant effect on the growth rate of *M. edulis*. The barnacles themselves, however, grew faster on living than on dead shells, suggesting a commensal relationship with the host mussel.

The Queen Scallop (*Chlamys opercularis*) is encrusted by the sponge *Suberites* in an apparently mutualistic association. Sponge encrustation protects the bivalve from predation by starfish, probably by reducing the adhesion of the tube feet, and the sponge in return is protected from predatory nudibranchs by the mobility of the swimming mollusc (Pond, 1992; see also Bloom, 1975). Another scallop (*Chlamys varia*) is encrusted by a different, much larger sponge (*Halichondria*) which also hinders starfish predation, in this case not only through its effects on tube foot adhesion but also by making the valve margins almost inaccessible beneath the enveloping sponge (Forester, 1979). There is also speculation that sponges encrusting scallops provide additional predator deterrence as a result of their toxicity, while crellid sponge encrustation of *Chlamys asperrima* apparently prevents endolith infestation and allows the scallop to secrete a thinner shell than that found in individuals lacking a sponge covering (Pitcher and Butler, 1987). Survival in natural habitats of sponge-encrusted individuals of *C. asperrima* has been shown to be greater than unencrusted individuals (Chernoff, 1987). Individuals of the Antarctic scallop *Adamussium colbecki* are often encrusted by the hydroid *Hydractinia angusta* which can eat the tube feet and pedicellariae of echinoids grazing algae on the shell surface. The hydroid may thereby limit the damage caused to the shell of its host by grazing (Cerrano et al., 2000).

In the spinose bivalve *Spondylus americanus*, which is preyed upon by gastropods, crustaceans and fishes, Feifarek (1987) presented experimental evidence that the spines alone are not effective against predators but that they encourage shell colonisation by a sponge-dominated zoobiotic community which does provide protection against predators. Enhanced fouling has been reported for a second species of *Spondylus* (*S. regis*), whereas ribbed bivalves show no effect (Jones, 2001). However, naturally rugose shells of another bivalve (*Chama pellucida*) attract a greater coverage of encrusters than do smooth shells of the same species (Vance, 1978). Removal of the dense zoobiotic covering on *C. pellucida* increases predation by *Pisaster giganteus* which is less able to detect encrusted individuals.

Fouling of the periwinkle *Littorina littorea*, particularly by algae, may increase drag on the snail and decrease growth rate, possibly because the snail has to expend more energy holding onto the substrate (Wahl, 1996). Conversely, fouling by the bryozoan *Alcyonidium* of another gastropod, the whelk *Burnupena papyracea*, has a beneficial effect on the host, protecting it from predation by rock lobsters (Barkai and McQuaid, 1988). Cerith gastropod shells from seagrass meadows in Brazil are rarely colonised by zoobionts when empty, whereas shells of living gastropods and shells occupied by hermit crabs are more often colonised, the former usually by oysters and the latter by polychaetes (Creed, 2000). Shells of living molluscs can provide rare hard substrates on muddy seabeds for corals and other sclerobionts (e.g., Nishihira, 2001).

Shells of living *Nautilus* often support zoobiotic communities (Landman et al., 1987), with up to 92% of shells colonised, although the low surface coverage (< 1%) is not thought to present a significant problem for the host cephalopod. Among the commonest encrusters are bryozoans, foraminiferans, serpulids, barnacles and the tubular scyphozoan *Stephanoscyphus*. Whereas bryozoans are the principal zoobionts on *N. belauensis*, serpulids dominate on two other species, *N. pompilius* and *N. scrobiculatus*. The umbilicus appears to be the preferred site of colonisation, possibly because of the high flow into this region of water containing entrained larvae and planktonic food particles when the animal is swimming. The black area and apertural margin are generally free of zoobionts, as might be predicted given the presence of soft tissues here, and the thick periostracum of *N. scrobiculatus* seemingly deters zoobionts. Colonisation of live animals contrasts with that seen in drift shells where density of encrustation may be much greater and distributions more random.

5.3.3. Arthropod-hosted communities

The mobility of most arthropods, together with the periodic shedding of the exoskeleton (ecdysis) and the complexity of the exoskeleton, make zoobiotic communities colonising arthropods of special interest.

As they pass beyond the age of final moulting, horseshoe crabs accumulate "a striking variety of hitchhikers" (Grant, 1998, p. 14), including barnacles, bryozoans, oysters, sponges and serpulid worms. Many of these zoobionts must become submerged in the sediment when the crabs burrow during rest periods, although the barnacles may occupy an elevated position on the crown of the carapace. Several studies—most recently Key et al. (2000) and Patil and Anil (2000)—have found greater encrustation of male than female individuals of the horseshoe crab *Tachypleus gigas*, possibly because females spend more of their time burrowing, including egg laying. Encrusting bryozoans are more common in this species on the dorsal than the ventral surface, and on the prosoma than the opisthosoma. Whereas 77% of *T. gigas* individuals were found by Key et al. (1996) to be bryozoan-encrusted, another horseshoe crab (*Carcinoscorpius rotundicauda*) from Singapore was unfouled, a pattern attributed to the fact that the

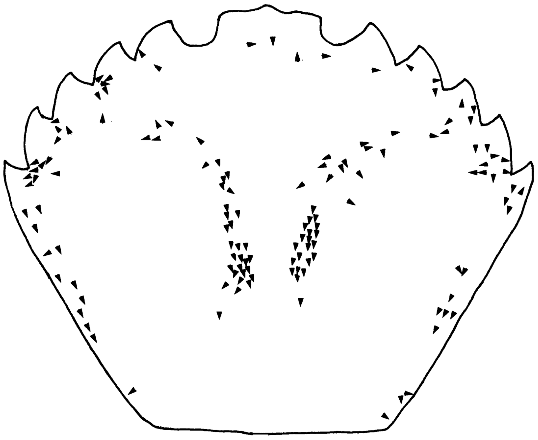


Fig. 10. Orientation of barnacles on the carapace of the Recent crab *Carcinus maenus* from Wales. The cirral nets of the barnacle face predominantly backwards, towards the exhalent respiratory currents of the crab. After Heath (1976).

second species spends more time in brackish waters. A detailed analysis (Dietl et al., 2000) of the zoobionts on *Limulus polyphemus* showed that different taxonomic groups had very different patterns of distribution. This was explained by variations in larval settlement behaviour often influenced by current flow over the crab's body. Few zoobionts were present on smooth-surfaced areas prone to abrasion during movement of the host through sediments. Apertures of the serpulid worm *Filograna* are predominantly oriented posteriorly, facing into a zone of current eddies which may have facilitated their ability to capture food particles.

Populations of true crabs may support diverse communities of zoobionts. For example, Colodey et al. (1980) recorded 53 taxa living on only 7 crabs (*Cancer irroratus*) from the Gulf of St Lawrence. Predictably, newly moulted crabs were less encrusted, and larger individuals hosted greater numbers of zoobionts. The distribution of zoobionts on this crab was determined mostly by the presence or absence of setae: few zoobionts occur in setose areas apparently because these are sites where detritus accumulates. Barnacles encrusting another crab (*Carcinus maenus*) are found only in the grooves and depressions on the

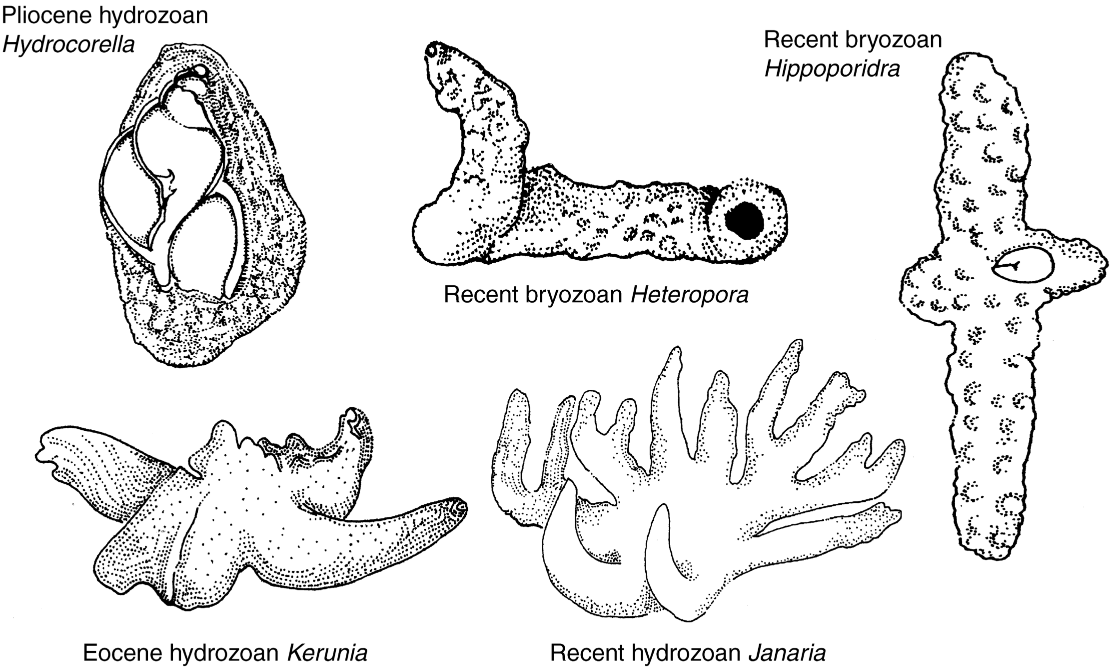


Fig. 11. Massive encrusters on gastropod shells known or inferred to have been occupied by hermit crabs. These colonial bryozoans and hydrozoans completely envelop the shell, sometimes growing long branches (*Kerunia*, *Janaria* and *Hippoporidra*) and extending the helicospiral coiling of the gastropod shell (*Heteropora*). After Walker (1992).

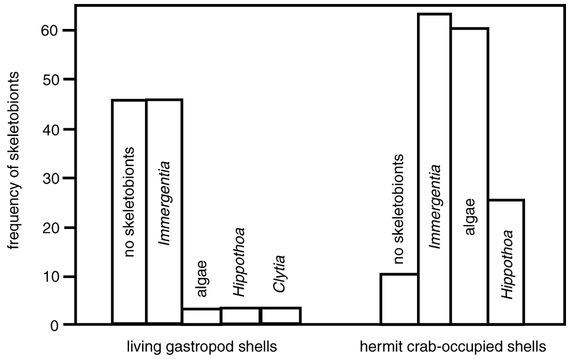


Fig. 12. Differences in skeletobiont colonisation of *Olivella biplicata* shells (25–30 mm size class) containing living gastropods and those occupied by the hermit crab *Pagurus granosimanus*, from Bodega Harbor, California, USA. *Immergentia* is a boring ctenostome bryozoan, *Hippothoa* (more correctly *Celleporella*) an encrusting cheilostome bryozoan, and *Clytia* a hydrozoan. After Walker (1988).

dorsal carapace, sites of preferential larval settlement (Heath, 1976). Non-random orientation of the barnacles is evident, with the cirral nets face predominantly backward towards the flow of exhalent respiratory currents generated by the host crab (Fig. 10). Another study (Cadée, 1991) of zoobionts on the same crab found a strong preference of the bryozoan *Conopeum reticulum* for the cryptic, ventral side of the shell, a weak dorsal preference by the bryozoan *Electra pilosa*, and no preference by barnacles. The presence of zoobionts in the eyes and their sockets may lead to eye loss or overgrowth, both obviously harmful to the host. Key et al. (1996) recorded more foulers on the ventral than dorsal surface in the blue crab (*Callinectes sapidus*), and confirmed the greater fouling of female than male crabs which is probably because female crabs spend a longer time in deeper waters of more fully marine salinity.

Hermit crabs are a group of crustaceans which typically inhabit the shells of dead gastropods but may also be found living a mobile existence in serpulid tubes, scaphopods, and man-made objects, as well as a sessile life in fixed worm tubes (Schuhmacher, 1977; Gherardi, 1996). Because they are unable to maintain tenanted shells in the same way as an animal secreting its own shell, a very different and frequently dense and diverse community of zoobionts may live in association with hermit crabs, some species encrusting the shell surface, some boring into the shell and yet others cohabiting the shell lumen with the hermit crab (e.g., Jensen and Bender, 1973; Stachowitsch, 1980). 'Pagurized' shells occupied by hermit crabs show several characteristic features (Walker, 1988, 1992, 1995). These include massive encrustation (Fig. 11) extending evenly over the external shell surface and into the shell interior, the presence of distinctive zoobionts in the region of the shell aperture, and abrasion marks ('pagurid facets') on the base of the shell caused by dragging along the substratum. Communities colonising hermitted shells may be more diverse than those on vacant shells (Fig. 12). This is because the crabs prevent shells from being buried and hence allow a greater time for the fouling community to develop (Conover, 1979). In some instances, tangible benefits have been demonstrated for both the hermit crabs and its symbionts. For example, the stinging cells of sea anemones and hydroids living on hermitted shells protect the crabs from predatory octopus (e.g., Brooks and Mariscal, 1985), while by living with a hermit crab the anemones and hydroids receive protection from attacks by echinoids and polychaetes (Brooks and Gwaltney, 1993), i.e., the symbiosis is mutualistic. However, another study (Buckley and Ebersole, 1994) showed that the presence of symbiotic hydroids actually increased the vulnerability of hermit crabs to predation by blue crabs. The contrasting results of studies

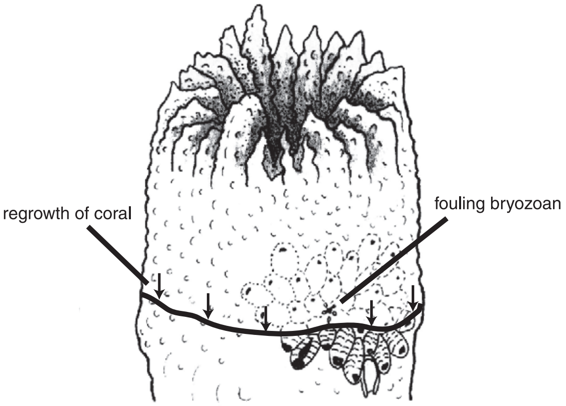


Fig. 13. Overgrowth of bryozoan *Puellina* fouling a corallite of the Recent Mediterranean scleractinian *Hoplangia*, unequivocal evidence that the two were life associates. After Harmelin (1990).

Table 4
Criteria for distinguishing between life and post-mortem skeletobiont colonisation of biotic hard substrates (see also Lescinsky, 1995, Table 1)

Criterion	Inferred condition of host	Reliability	Remarks	Examples
Skeletal intergrowth and interlayering	Living	Absolute	Skeletal intergrowth and interlayering both indicate unequivocally that the host was live at the time of colonisation.	'Caunopores'—intergrowths between stromatoporoids and tabulate corals (Young and Noble, 1989); fouling barnacles overgrown by gastropods (Boekschoten, 1967); cornultids and gastropods (Morris and Felton, 1993); solitary scleractinian corals embedded in cheilostome bryozoan colonies (Cadée and McKinney, 1994)
Distortion or other reaction of host skeleton	Living	High	Cornulitids are often reported to have caused damage to host brachiopod shells.	Ammonites (Merkt, 1966); brachiopods (Schumann, 1967; Chatterton, 1975; Sparks et al., 1980; Peters, 1995); crinoids (Franzén, 1974; Feldman and Brett, 1998)
Encruster growth halting at a growth line in host	Living	High	Termination of encruster growth is inferred to have occurred because of the same perturbation which caused the host to produce a growth check.	Brachiopods (Ager, 1961; Lescinsky, 1995)
Preferred orientation or distribution of skeletobionts relative to host morphology	Living	Variable	While such patterns may indeed signify a response to the activities of a living host, it is also possible that they are post-mortem features caused by the orientation of a dead substrate to ambient flow regimes and to the sediment/water interface.	Hosts: cephalopods (Baird et al., 1989); bivalves (Trueman, 1942; Morris and Rollins, 1971; Bottjer, 1982; Hattin, 1986; Villamil et al., 1998); brachiopods (Schumann, 1967; Morris and Rollins, 1971; Richards, 1974a,b; Alexander and Scharpf, 1990; Meyer, 1990; Gibson, 1992; Fagerstrom, 1996); crinoids (Brett and Eckert, 1982; Peters and Bork, 1998); Corals (Sando, 1984)
Size distribution of skeletobionts along host	Living	High	Skeletobionts attached to a living and growing host will show a pattern of average size increase towards the older part of the host as this was available for colonisation first.	Gabbott (1999)
Modified skeletobiont growth pattern	Living	High	Unusual, candelabra-like growth of branching auloporid corals on brachiopod shells is evidence of concurrent growth of encruster and host (Fig. 15).	Alvarez and Taylor, 1987 (see also Pitrat and Rogers, 1978, text-Fig. 1)
Denser colonisation of older parts of host	Living	Variable	Being available for a longer period of time should lead to denser colonisation of older parts of living hosts.	Bordeaux and Boyajian, 1991
Skeletobionts colonising internal and/or soft tissue surfaces of host	Dead	High	Skeletal surfaces invested by soft tissues are usually inaccessible to skeletobionts (Fig. 2B).	Belemnite guards (Pugaczewska, 1965; Hölder, 1972); brachiopods (Pitrat and Rogers, 1978)
Host specificity	Living	Variable	Skeletobiont larva using a biological cue to settle on a living host, or only those individuals settling on such hosts successfully recruiting.	Gastropods: Baird et al., 1990; ammonites: Seliacher, 1982

Table 4 (*continued*)

Criterion	Inferred condition of host	Reliability	Remarks	Examples
Growth from one valve to another across the commissure of a bivalved host	Dead	Very high	This pattern of skeletobiont growth would seal the valves shut and prohibit host feeding.	
Lack of growth across commissure	Living	Variable	Gaping of the shells after death is possible, diminishing the applicability of this criterion.	Brachiopods (Ager, 1961)
Dense/heavy skeletobiont colonisation	Dead	Variable	Different hosts are able to tolerate different degrees of skeletobiont colonisation but relatively few survive heavy fouling.	

such as these provide a salutary warning to palaeontologists attempting to infer the advantages and disadvantages experienced by participants in fossil associations. Sometimes a single phytobiont or zoobiont monopolises the entire surface of the substrate provide by the hermitted shell. In such cases, the symbiont may not only produce a very thick encrustation which strengthens the shell, but can also grow outwards from the shell aperture in the form of a helicospiral tube, mimicking the shape of the gastropod shell and providing an enlarged chamber for the hermit crab to occupy (Taylor, 1996). Modern examples of this type of symbiont are known among coralline red algae (Zuschin and Piller, 1997), sponges (Sandford and Kelly-Borges, 1997), hydrozoans (Cairns and Barnard, 1984) and bryozoans (Taylor, 1994) (Fig. 11). It has been hypothesised that these bulky symbionts benefit the hermit crab by protecting it against various types of predators as well as removing the necessity for shell exchange as the crab outgrows its home.

Key and Barnes (1999) investigated fouling of Antarctic *Glyptonotus antarcticus*, a large marine isopod of particular interest as a trilobite analogue. Just under half of the individuals in their sample were fouled by bryozoans and/or serpulids, with as many as 12 bryozoan colonies per host isopod. No significant differences were found between encrustation of dorsal and ventral surfaces but fouling was greater on particular parts of the host, especially the fused pleon and telson. Bryozoans evidently use their isopod hosts as a refuge from the ice scour that renders rock surfaces in these shallow water habitats a less attractive option as a substrate.

5.3.4. Other zoobiotic communities

Large and diverse zoobiotic communities are typically associated with colonial corals in tropical reefs, and also deep-water corals such as *Lophelia* (Jensen and Frederiksen, 1992; Zabala et al., 1993; Freiwald and Wilson, 1998). A colonial lifestyle with its inherent plasticity in growth and form, together with the incidence of partial mortality, especially in older parts of colonies where a ‘dead zone’ or necromass may be developed, explains the widespread colonisation of colonial corals by zoobionts. Plasticity allows for zoobionts to be accommodated within the structure of the colony, while partial mortality permits zoobionts to overgrow or bore into individual corallites or groups of corallites without bringing about death of the colony as a whole.

A cool-water, solitary scleractinian coral—*Caryophyllia*—commonly attaches to the calcareous tubes of the free-living polychaete *Ditrupa* (Wilson, 1976). The majority of corals settle on the concave side of the curved tube, at first living symbiotically with the host but ultimately killing the host as the weight of the coral forces the tube into the sediment and buries the tube aperture. However, the coral itself survives while the tube progressively disintegrates through the action of boring algae and fungi. Harmelin (1990) described two solitary scleractinian corals from Mediterranean caves which become fouled and overgrown by sponges, bryozoans and serpulids but are able to extend their tissues basally to envelop these epizoans in new skeleton (Fig. 13). Likewise, healthy, active parts of the deep-water colonial coral *Lophelia* are able to respond to fouling organisms by enveloping them in layers of sclerenchyme, whereas older and inactive parts of colonies acquire a biofilm associated with Fe–Mn precipitation and host a diverse zoobiotic community of encrusters and borers (Freiwald and Wilson, 1998).

Stebbing's (1971) study of the zoobionts ('epizoites') of the seaweed-like bryozoan *Flustra* from Wales demonstrated zonation of species along the flattened branches of the host, with some zoobionts apparently favouring the basal (oldest) parts of branches and others the terminal (youngest) parts. Modern bryozoans with large, erect colonies can support very high diversities and biomasses of zoobionts (e.g., Rao and Ganapati, 1980; Bradstock and Gordon, 1983). These are frequently concentrated in the basal parts of colonies, regions which may constitute inactive necromass or be exoskeletal and hence vulnerable to colonising zoobionts. Similarly, Barnes (1994) found zoobionts to be significantly commoner on the rear, exoskeletal surfaces of two Antarctic bryozoan species. He also demonstrated differences in species composition of the zoobiotic community between: (1) the front and rear surfaces; (2) the two host species; and (3) according to depth, with the area colonised by zoobionts being a factor of six or more greater in shallow (40 m) than deep water (150 m). A detailed study of the spatial distributions of epibionts colonising the branches of the erect, articulated bryozoan *Cellaria* in the Adriatic Sea was undertaken by McKinney and Jaklin (2000). Young (distal) branches were found to be characterised by foraminiferans, algae and sponges, intermediate branches by hydroids, annelids, ctenostome bryozoans and ascidians, and old (proximal) branches by cheilostome and cyclostome bryozoans. Larval settlement behaviour may be responsible for at least some of this patterning. The sessile vermetid gastropod *Serpulorbis squamigerus* recruits preferentially onto the surfaces of encrusting cheilostome bryozoans belonging to several species in southern California (Osman, 1987). While the gastropods may obtain benefit during early growth stages from the bryozoans in the form of camouflage against predators and a refuge from competitors for space, no measurable disadvantage could be detected for the fouled bryozoans.

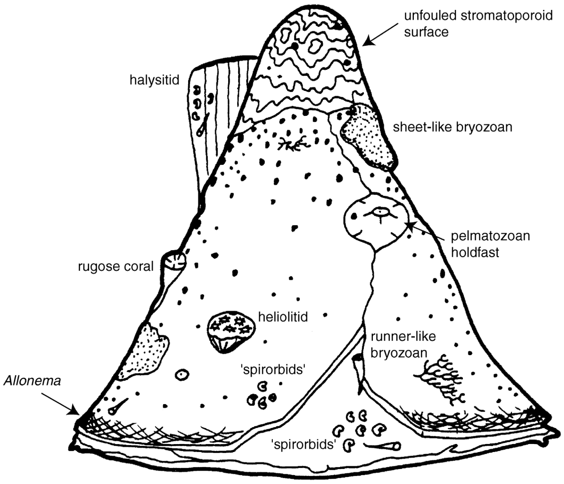


Fig. 14. Skeletobionts colonising a high dome-shaped stromatoporoid from the Silurian Upper Visby Beds of Gotland, Sweden. After Nield (1986b).

5.4. Fossil skeletobionts

Shells and other invertebrate skeletons belonging to various taxonomic groups are the most common hard substrates encountered in the fossil record. Many of these skeletobiotic assemblages developed while the host was still alive, i.e., they are zoobiotic. Others, however, represent post-mortem colonisation of the shells of dead animals, and yet others are mixtures of organisms that colonised when the host was alive and after it had died. Distinguishing between life and post-mortem skeletobiotic associations has been a major focus of many palaeoecological studies. Several criteria with varying degrees of certainty can be used to infer whether colonisation occurred before or after death of the host (see Holland, 1971; Lescinsky, 1995). These are summarised in Table 4.

5.4.1. Sponge-hosted skeletobionts

Fossil sponges are often found to support assemblages of skeletobionts. These communities can be rich and diverse. For example, Palmer and Fürsich (1981) identified more than 40 species encrusting the Middle Jurassic sponge *Platychonia magna* from a reef in Normandy, France. Palaeozoic stromatoporoids commonly served as hard substrates for bryozoans, 'worms', cemented brachiopods, corals and crinoids, and often contain the boring *Trypanites* (e.g., Kershaw, 1980; Nield, 1986b; Copper, 1996; Lebold, 2000; Figs. 2C and 14). The undersides of Carboniferous chaetetid sponges may host cryptic skeletobionts, including cemented brachiopods (*Sinuatella*), bryozoans, foraminiferans, *Spirorbis*, and the borings *Caulostrepsis* and *Rogerella* (Suchy and West, 1988; Brunton and Mundy, 1988).

5.4.2. Cnidarian-hosted skeletobionts

Among corals, both solitary (e.g., Baird and Brett, 1983; Sando, 1984) and colonial (e.g., Housa and Nekvasilová, 1987; Oschmann, 1989; Manceñido and Damborenea, 1990; Bertling, 1994; Copper, 1996) forms can be bored and/or encrusted. Several groups of bivalves bore into post-Palaeozoic corals, the best known of which belong to the genus *Lithophaga* (see Kleemann, 1994b). A tube-forming 'worm', *Hicetes* (Fig. 1B), lives within the coralla of the Devonian coral *Pleurodictyum*, almost 100% of corals from the Hamilton Group containing one such tube (Brett and Cottrell, 1982). The phosphatic conical shells of conulariids, generally regarded as scyphozoan cnidarians, occasionally hosted skeletobionts (Harland and Pickerill, 1987).

5.4.3. Bryozoan-hosted skeletobionts

Large erect or semierect bryozoans are frequently encrusted and bored. Fouling of basal parts of such colonies commonly takes place while the colony is still alive—such regions were often devoid of actively feeding zooids and are poorly defended. Palaeozoic trepostome and cystoporate bryozoans sometimes contain the boring *Trypanites*, especially conspicuous in dome-shaped colonies (e.g., Kobluk and Nemcsok, 1982). Arborescent bryozoans were also utilised as substrates by organically attached skeletobionts (e.g., Richards, 1972; Harper and Pickerill, 1996). According to Thomsen (1977), encrusting bryozoans from Danian mounds in Denmark preferred to attach to erect bryozoans with smooth rather than ridged surfaces. Pozaryska and Voigt (1985) made a detailed study of fistulose foraminiferans attached to erect and vagile bryozoans of Upper Cretaceous and Palaeocene age. They concluded that attachment could occur to both dead and living bryozoans, the foraminiferans benefiting from the provision of a sheltered substrate in high-energy environments.

5.4.4. Brachiopod-hosted skeletobionts

As epifaunal suspension feeders, it is not surprising that brachiopods frequently play host to assemblages of other suspension feeders, both borers and encrusters (Fig. 15). This is particularly true in the Palaeozoic where brachiopods are major components of the marine fossil record (e.g., Ager, 1961; Hoare and Steller, 1967; Schumann, 1967; Richards, 1972; Hurst, 1974; Chatterton, 1975; Pitrat and Rogers, 1978; Anderson and Dimitracopoulos, 1980; Kesling et al., 1980; Sparks et al., 1980; Spjeldnaes, 1984; Alvarez and Taylor, 1987; Alexander and Scharpf, 1990; Meyer, 1990; Brice and Mistiaen, 1992; Gibson, 1992; Lescinsky, 1995, 1996a, 1997; Peters, 1995; Fagerstrom, 1996; Roark, 1997). However, skeletobionts can also be found on Mesozoic (e.g., Brookfield, 1973; Michalík, 1977) and Cenozoic (e.g.,

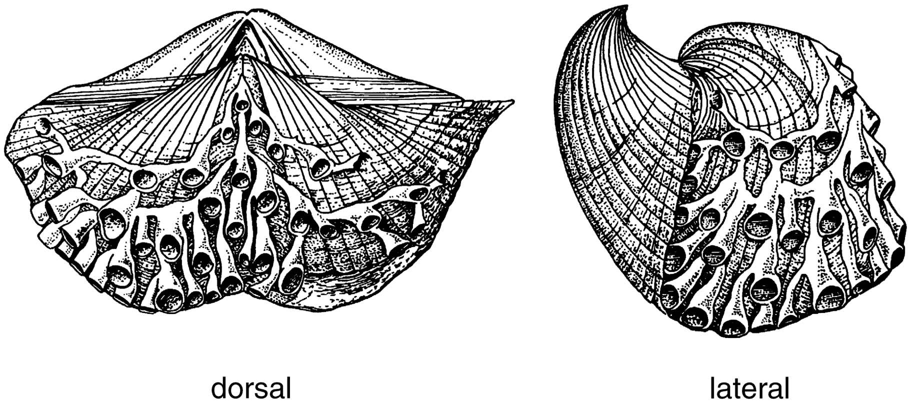


Fig. 15. Candelabra-like growth pattern of the tabulate coral *Aulocystis commensalis* on the brachiopod *Spinocyrtia clintoni*, the coordinated growth of encruster and host almost certainly signifying a life association (see Alvarez and Taylor, 1987). Devonian, Traverse Group, Michigan, USA. After Pitrat and Rogers (1978).

Brunton and Hiller, 1990; Taddei Ruggiero, 1999) brachiopods.

In a predominantly disarticulated population of the Devonian brachiopod *Spinocyrtia* from the Hamilton Group, Brett and Bordeaux (1990) found ‘fresh’ encrusters to be less abundant on the most corroded/abraded shells, leading them to conclude that degree of encrustation is not necessarily a good indicator of shell residence time on the seabed. A related study (Bordeaux and Brett, 1990) showed substrate specificity for particular brachiopod taxa by skeletobionts: brachiopods having non-punctate shells without spines or frills were found to be the most heavily encrusted. Alexander and Scharpf’s (1990) detailed study of encrusters on Ordovician brachiopods from the Dillsboro Formation of Indiana also demonstrated substrate selectivity, with punctate and coarsely ribbed brachiopods being less favoured by at least some species of epibionts. In common with some other studies, species of large brachiopods were found to be more often encrusted than small species. Surface area considerations as well as host longevity can often explain this kind of pattern.

The distributions of encrusters on Palaeozoic brachiopod shells have been used by many palaeontologists to infer the life attitudes and feeding current patterns of the host animals. For example, cornulitids which disturbed shell growth in the host brachiopod *Paraspirifer bownockeri*, and were therefore life associates, grew preferentially towards the lateral commissure. This has been taken to indicate that the incurrents of the brachiopod, potentially of benefit to the cornulitid, approached the shell laterally rather than medially (Peters, 1995).

5.4.5. Mollusc-hosted skeletobionts

By virtue of the good preservation potential of their shells and their typically epifaunal habit, calcitic bivalves, especially oysters and pectinids, provide among the most preservable hard substrates for fossil skeletobionts. Examples of bivalve-hosted skeletobionts have been described from the Palaeozoic (Trueman, 1942), Mesozoic (Seilacher, 1954; Pugaczewska, 1970; Taylor, 1979b; Mayoral and Sequeiros, 1981; Bottjer, 1982; Hattin, 1986; Hary, 1987; Hollingworth and Wignall, 1992; Fürsich et al., 1994; Villamil et al., 1998; Bien et al., 1999; Fürsich and Pandey, 1999; Moosleitner, 2000) and Cenozoic (Boekschoten, 1967; Miller and Alvis, 1986; Aitken and Risk, 1988; Watkins, 1990a,b; Bishop, 1988, 1994; Mayoral and Reguant, 1995; Velcescu, 1999). These include not only sessile species but also occasional examples of bioerosional traces left by associated motile species. For example, traces made by capulid gastropod on pectinid shells have been reported from the Miocene onwards (Bongrain, 1995).

An interesting example has been described by Baird et al. (1990) of a Devonian platyceratid gastropod (*Naticonema*), presumed to have been a coprophagous symbiont of crinoids, bored by acrothoracican barnacles and encrusted by bryozoans. Relative chronology is given by the observation that the bryozoans sometimes overgrew the borings, but were more often cut by them. Platyceratids from the Ordovician of Cincinnati were fouled by cornulitids during life, as indicated by reciprocal overgrowth (Morris and Felton, 1993), and some also appear to have barnacle borings (Felton, personal communication).

Fossil cephalopods with external shells occasionally support sclerobionts which either colonised the shells while the host animal was alive or after it died. A good example of inferred life associations occurs between the Ordovician–Devonian orthoconic nautiloids and colonial bryozoans (notably *Spatiopora*), problematica (*Reptaria*) and corals (*Alveolites*) described by Baird et al. (1989). Distinct orientation patterns, with apertures pointing forwards, may be present in *Reptaria* colonies encrusting nautiloids. Orthoconic nautiloids from the Ordovician of South Africa were colonised by inarticulate brachiopods and cornulitids (Gabbott, 1999), and Prokop and Turek (1983) described a Silurian orthocone with no fewer than 17 attached crinoids. An unusual example of a hydrozoan (*Delheidia*) totally enveloping a small nautiloid was described from the French Miocene by Lozouet and Maestrati (1992). It is unclear whether this represents growth on a dead but floating shell, or on a shell that had rolled along the seabed.

Merkt (1966) has described Jurassic ammonites fouled by oysters and serpulids on one side and evidently responding by adjusting the trajectory of shell growth in order to maintain a vertical attitude in the water column. A Triassic *Ceratites* studied by Meischner (1968) was colonised by the cemented bivalve *Placunopsis* in several phases, partly while the ammonoid was still alive and partly after death.

Seilacher (1982) has argued that ammonites and nautiloids from the Early Jurassic Posidonia Shale of Germany were colonised by sessile organisms both when the host animal was alive, and while the dead shell was floating in a vertical orientation. This view contrasts with Kauffman's (1981) interpretation of the same material as representing benthic islands colonised on a muddy sea floor. Support for Kauffman's hypothesis is from ammonites bearing encrusters on one side only (the upper side). A comparable problem of benthic vs. planktonic colonisation is posed by spheroidal colonies of the ?hydrozoan *Parkeria* from the mid-Cretaceous which totally envelop ammonite substrates (Wilmsen, in preparation). This is well seen in the magnificent illustrations of Carpenter and Brady (1869) who, however, regarded *Parkeria* as an arenaceous foraminiferan and the ammonite substrate as the early chambered test. Some Upper Cretaceous ammonite shells bear the 'home scars' of limpets that apparently colonised living host animals (Kase et al., 1994, 1998), and fed on algae growing on the shell surface, leaving grazing traces (*Radulichhnus*). The clearest examples of entirely post-mortem colonisation of fossil cephalopods can be seen when moulds rather than shells themselves are encrusted and bored (e.g., Macchioni, 2000). Post-mortem boring and grazing of ammonites and nautiloids has been well described in a Maastrichtian fauna from Western Australia (Henderson and McNamara, 1985), and in Jurassic faunas in Tunisia (Rakús and Zítt, 1993) and Italy (Nicosia, 1986).

Boring and encrustation of belemnite guards (e.g., Pugaczewska, 1965; Hölder, 1972; Hillmer and Schulz, 1973; Mariotti, 2002) was also a post-mortem phenomenon, although Seliacher (1968) has argued that some acrothoracican barnacles bored into living belemnites through a thin covering of soft tissue that invested the guard. An unusual occurrence of small solitary corals attached to belemnite guards has been described from the Jurassic of Sicily by Mariotti (2002). Many of the belemnite guards are coated by a black film (?manganese) which is lacking on the corals, suggesting that the guards may have been buried and exhumed prior to their colonisation by the corals.

Hyoliths, a problematical group included here among molluscs for convenience, may host skeletobionts. Marek and Galle's (1976) study of the Devonian hyolith *Pterygotheca* from the Czech Republic provides the best example. Most specimens of *Pterygotheca* have their more convex sides covered by a tabulate coral, *Hyostragulum*. The presence of this life associate led Marek and Galle to interpret hyoliths as sedentary animals which rested with the convex side of the shell uppermost (dorsal). Specificity of encrustation of *Hyolithes* by prasoporid bryozoans has also been observed in the Ordovician Trenton Group of New York and Lexington Limestone of Kentucky (Brett, personal communication, 2002).

5.4.6. Arthropod-hosted skeletobionts

Trilobites are not noted for hosting epibionts, but a few examples have been recorded (see Brandt, 1996). For example, Taylor and Brett (1996) described articulated examples of the Silurian trilobite *Arctinurus* with the dorsal exoskeleton colonised by microcommunities of small encrusters and pedically attached brachiopods that apparently associated with the living trilobite. Brandt (1996) found that encrustation on a sample of *Flexicalymene* from the Cincinnati area occurred only on the largest trilobites which probably represent individuals in their terminal moult stage. Schumacher et al. (1998), working with the same Ordovician trilobite genus, interpreted as symbionts some encrusting bryozoans, cornulitids and inarticulate brachiopods, with ramose bryozoan colonies seemingly taking advantage of the feeding currents of the host. Small crinoid holdfasts and an inarticulate brachiopod were found attached to a fragmentary specimen of *Selenopeltis* (Budil and Saric, 1995) and bryozoans to the exuvia of *Dalmanitina* (Kácha and Saric, 1995), both from the Ordovician of Bohemia, while the bryozoan *Corynotrypa* has been described encrusting a cephalon of the trilobite *Calyptaulax* from the Irish Ordovician (Clarkson and Tripp, 1982).

5.4.7. Echinoderm-hosted skeletobionts

Crinoid stems may be encrusted or bored either during life or after death (Donovan and Lewis, 1999; Klikushin, 1996; Kovacsik, 1997; Feldman and Brett, 1998). Colonisation of the stem during life may elicit renewed growth of stereom, producing swollen or distorted columnals (e.g., Franzén, 1974; Peters and Bork, 1998). In the case of stem encrustation, a life association can sometimes be inferred by symmetrical growth of the fouling organism around the entire circumference of the stem (Hudson et al., 1966; Brett and Eckert, 1982; Peters and Bork, 1998; Wyse Jackson et al., 1999), indicating that the stem was upright when fouled. For example, Hudson et al. (1966) described columnals of Irish Carboniferous crinoids encrusted circumferentially by two tabulate corals (*Cladochonus* and *Emmonsia*) which lived attached to the stems of the living hosts. On the other hand, encrustation of articulation facets points to post-mortem association (e.g., Rakús and Zítt, 1993; McGee and Watkins, 1994; Feldman and Brett, 1998). Skeletobionts attached to the stems of living crinoids may have benefited from access to higher suspension feeding tiers (Peters and Bork, 1998).

Skeletobionts are common on some post-Palaeozoic echinoids (e.g., Müller, 1969; Nebelsick, 1996; Nebelsick et al., 1997). Most apparently represent post-mortem colonisation, although the robust spines of regular echinoids can become densely encrusted while the host animal is still alive. A significant proportion of irregular echinoids in the Upper Cretaceous Chalk of northwest Europe, especially the genus *Echinocorys*, is encrusted by bryozoans, sponges, foraminiferans, serpulids, bivalves and craniid brachiopods (e.g., Schmid, 1949; Müller, 1969; Cross and Rose, 1994). As the host echinoids were infaunal during life, tests bearing skeletobionts had to be exhumed onto the seabed and colonised before disarticulation.

5.5. Conchicole symbionts

Vermeij (1987) used the term conchicole to refer to animals inhabiting empty shells, particularly of gastropods. The best-known conchicoles at the present day are hermit crabs, although several other groups have also been recorded living in mollusc shells (see Vermeij, 1987, Table 8.1). The fossil record of in situ hermit crabs and other conchicoles is meagre; however, inhabited gastropod shells may support distinctive assemblages of skeletobionts which are of value in showing: (1) that the shell was occupied by a conchicole and was not vacant or still inhabited by the gastropod maker; and (2) the likely taxonomic identity of the conchicole.

A large number of symbionts are associated with some Recent hermit crab species; for example, McDermott (2001) found 31 symbionts living with *Pagurus longicarpus*. Massive encrustations distributed evenly over surfaces of fossil gastropod shells have been recorded back to the early Palaeozoic. Examples are found among hydrozoan cnidarians (Allman, 1872; Douvillé, 1908; Olivero and Aguirre-Urreta, 1994), anthozoan cnidarians (Kase, 1986; Darrell and Taylor, 1989) and bryozoans (e.g., Buge and Fischer, 1970; McNamara, 1978; Morris et al., 1991; Aguirre-Urreta and Olivero, 1992; Taylor, 1994; Kidwell and Gyllenhaal, 1998). By analogy with modern symbioses between bryozoans and gastropods or between bryozoans and hermit crabs (see Taylor, 1994, p. 168), those examples in which the encruster either grows over the lips of the gastropod shell and onto internal surfaces normally covered by mantle tissue when the gastropod is alive, or extends outwards from the aperture to form a helicospiral tube-like extension to the gastropod living chamber, are likely to have been tenanted by a conchicole. Given the dominance today of hermit crabs as conchicoles, coupled with the fact that hermit crab body fossils range back to the Lower Jurassic, there is a reasonable probability that any post-Triassic examples of such encrusters will have been hermit crab symbionts. Supporting evidence for symbiosis with a hermit crab is sometimes available from the knowledge that modern examples of the same taxa are obligate hermit crab symbionts (e.g., the bryozoan *Akatopora circumsaepta* in New Zealand, see Taylor, 1994), from the occurrence of other associates (especially the trace fossil *Helicotaphrichnus*, see below), and wear facets on the base of the shell caused by dragging (e.g., Palmer and Hancock, 1973; Kidwell and Gyllenhaal, 1998). For Palaeozoic examples, the identity of the conchicole/s is unclear, although other groups of arthropods and worms, including sipunculans, are likely candidates (e.g., Morris et al., 1991).

Boring skeletobionts may be associated with conchicole-occupied gastropod shells. The trace fossil, *Helicotaphrichnus commensalis* Kern et al., 1974, is a groove-like excavation in the columella produced by a spionid polychaete which is an obligate symbiont of hermit crabs. This ichnogenus has been recorded from Eocene to Recent (Kern et al., 1974; Kern, 1979; Darrell and Taylor, 1989; Walker, 1992; Taylor, 1994; Kidwell and Gyllenhaal, 1998). Ctenostome bryozoan and acrothoracican barnacle borings, as well as cheilostome bryozoan etchings (*Lepptichnus*, see Taylor et al., 1999), frequently infest fossil gastropod shells inferred to have been occupied by hermit crabs; Walker (1992) gives a comprehensive review.

'Recycling' of fossil gastropod shells by Recent hermit crabs (Walker, 2001; Barnes, 2001) complicates palaeoecological interpretation in that fossil conchicoles potentially may have been associated not only with different shell occupants, but also with occupants that lived at widely different times.

6. Ecology of modern hard substrate communities

The literature on the ecology of modern hard substrate communities is vast. In part, this is not only because of their economic significance (e.g., as sources of commercial shellfish) but also because hard substrates, particularly in the intertidal, have formed important experimental sites for ecological studies of recruitment and community succession (Underwood, 2000). It is impossible here to do justice to the work on modern hard substrate ecology. Rather, we focus on aspects having a bearing on palaeoecological studies of fossil hard substrates, giving a few examples to illustrate these points. An important lesson to be learned from the Recent is that a myriad of physical and biological factors influence the development of modern hard substrate communities, some fairly predictable in their effects but others more obscure. Not only are many of these factors 'invisible' to the palaeoecologist, but complex interactions between individual factors may render it impossible to infer the processes that actually structured ancient hard substrate communities. Some appreciation of the ecology of modern hard substrates is absolutely essential for palaeontologists embarking on studies of ancient hard substrates.

Important review papers covering this topic or dealing with specific aspects, include: Jackson (1983), Branch (1984), Buss (1986), Woodin and Jackson (1979), Bishop (1989), Menge and Branch (2000), Witman and Dayton (2000) and Knowlton and Jackson (2000).

6.1. Settlement and recruitment

Hard substrates in the sea are usually colonised through the settlement of free swimming larvae from the plankton. As already mentioned above (Section 3), the term *recruitment* refers to the organisms which survive immediate post-settlement mortality (see Keough and Downes, 1982; Osman and Whitlatch,

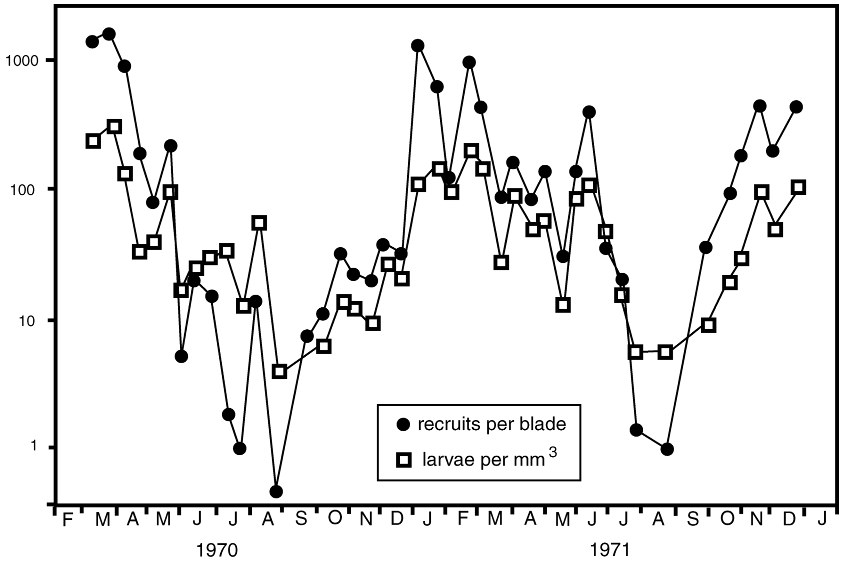


Fig. 16. Bimonthly averages (logarithmic scale) of larval abundance of *Membranipora membranacea* plus recruited colony densities of this bryozoan on the kelp *Macrocystis pyrifera* in California. After Yoshioka (1982).

1995), potentially becoming established in the community. Because individuals suffering such early mortality are rarely fossilised, studies on ancient hard substrate communities effectively deal with recruits and recruitment patterns rather than settlers and settlement patterns. The significance of recruitment to subsequent community development and structure is evident in such studies as that of Bingham (1992) who examined the epifauna growing on red mangrove roots in Florida. Differential larval recruitment was found to be more important in determining species distributions than the physical factors acting upon either larvae or adults. Butler's (1991) work on sessile invertebrates colonising *Pinna* shells, pier pilings and settlement panels in South Australia showed that communities were structured more by the heavy recruitment of poor competitors than by subsequent dominance of substrate space by good competitors. The enormous variability in rates of recruitment (e.g., Yoshioka, 1986) are at least partly responsible for the heterogeneity or patchiness characteristic of many hard substrate communities. Jackson (1984) found that cryptic communities on the undersides of individual corals in Jamaica developed largely independently of one another.

The importance of variations in larval supply ('supply-side ecology') to community composition and development is becoming increasingly evident (see Caley et al., 1996, and references therein). Substantial variations in larval abundance occur in time (Fig. 16) and at all spatial scales. Many benthic invertebrates have seasonal patterns of reproduction, releasing large numbers of larvae at particular times. Mass spawning is a well-known characteristic of reef corals, with multiple species displaying short, coordinated pulses of egg and sperm release and hence peaks in larval abundance (Richmond, 1997). Commonly, invertebrate larvae cannot feed (i.e., they are non-planktotrophic, see Jablonski and Lutz, 1983) and are incapable of spending more than a day or so in the plankton before they are forced to settle. Therefore, recruitment of particular species onto hard substrates may take place for only a limited period of time during each year (e.g., Maturo, 1959), with different species showing different peak times of recruitment (e.g., Brown and Swearingen, 1998). Recruitment may also occur at different rates depending on when the substrate first becomes available for colonisation (e.g., Igic, 1972). In many settlement panel studies, the season of panel deployment has been shown to have a large effect on which species recruit, in turn profoundly influencing subsequent community development (e.g., Sutherland and Karlson, 1977; Van Dolah et al., 1988; Nandakumar, 1996; Lam, 2000). Superimposed on annual variations are variations between years. For instance, Haderlie (1970) found dramatic differences in the density of barnacles recruiting onto settlement panels in two successive years in Monterey Harbor, California. Such findings caution against palaeontologists attempting to explain differences in species patterns on ancient hard substrates in terms of substantial environmental changes through time.

Spatial variations in recruitment may be equally dramatic. Again, the short interval of motility of many larvae is an important factor causing spatial heterogeneity in recruitment. The presence of a source population of adults close to a newly available hard substrate will greatly increase the likelihood of recruitment onto that surface. The proximity of natural hard bottom habitats plays an important role in the colonisation by sessile organisms of ships' hulls sunk off South Carolina and, a factor is even more important than the amount of time the ships had been available to colonisers Georgia (Wendt et al., 1989). Carter et al. (1985) found that distance from hard bottom areas providing the source of colonisers appeared to be an important factor in community development on artificial reefs. Lack of a nearby source population may explain some instances in the fossil record where shells apparently suitable for colonisation are neither encrusted nor bored.

Oceanographic factors can have a major effect on larval abundance. For example, during periods of high upwelling, larval abundance (and recruitment) may decline both in barnacles (Roughgarden et al., 1988) and bryozoans (Yoshioka, 1982). Note, however, that high biomasses of suspension feeders often develop in phytoplankton-rich, upwelling regions, (Witman and Dayton, 2000) and correlate with increased nutrient levels (e.g., Huang et al., 1999). Making simple correlations between suspension feeders and nutrient levels is as unwise in the fossil record as it is at the present day unless supported by independent evidence. On a regional scale (South Carolina–northern Florida), Wenner et al. (1983) found that the invertebrate community diversity of hard bottoms showed no clear pattern according to depth or latitude but seemed to depend on habitat complexity.

The work of Judge and Craig (1997) using tapered pipes placed in the subtidal off Long Island, New York, showed increases in both recruitment and growth of barnacles and the hydroid *Obelia* over a 5-month period in fast compared to slow flow. In contrast, a rare study of deep-water hard substrates (Mullineaux, 1988) deployed manganese nodules at a depth of 1240 m in the Santa Catalina Basin off southern California. After 7 weeks, the nodules had been colonised by a fauna dominated by foraminiferans, with a greater settlement of larvae on surfaces in low flow regimes. Recruitment patterns may also be influenced by shading. Baird and Hughes (2000) studied the differences in recruitment on settlement panels placed beneath fronds of the tabular coral *Acropora hyacinthus* and those placed in the open at Lizard Island, Great Barrier Reef. Corals, filamentous algae and coralline algae recruited less often on the plates placed beneath the corals, whereas bryozoans recruited four times more abundantly on the shaded plates. The reduction in ambient current velocity, increased sedimentation and lower light intensity associated with understory kelp environments influence recruitment patterns of sessile animals in varying ways (Duggins et al., 1990).

Larval behaviour can be another major factor determining recruitment patterns. Many larvae show very specific preferences in where they settle depending on such factors as the physical and chemical condition of the substrate surface (e.g., Roberts et al., 1991), the presence of existing colonisers (both of microscopic and macroscopic scale), colour (Pomerat and Reiner, 1942), and especially orientation. Marine hard substrates vary in wettability (the tendency to induce spreading of a liquid on the surface), with materials such as glass being wettable and wax unwettable. Larvae often prefer non-wettable over wettable substrates (e.g., Mihm et al., 1981). Glasby (2000) deployed settlement panels of sandstone, concrete and wood in Sydney Harbour to investigate the effects of panel composition and orientation on fouling communities. Assemblages developing on the wooden panels were always found to be significantly different from those on the lithic panels. The uniqueness of the communities on the wooden panels was partly but not entirely due to the presence of the wood-boring bivalve *Bankia*. Among lithic substrates, composition can influence larval settlement. For example, Bavestrello et al. (2000) found that planulae of the hydroid *Eudendrium* settled preferentially on carbonate rather than quartzose substrates. In contrast, Connell (2000) found that pontoon composition (sandstone or concrete) did not affect the communities developing in Sydney Harbour. Recruitment of sessile species to hard substrates may depend on the heterogeneity and structure provided by existing colonists. This was demonstrated experimentally by Bros (1987) using settlement panels in Tampa Bay, Florida: the presence of barnacle shells (living or dead) increased recruitment significantly.

Wahl (1989) recognised four main stages in the establishment of fouling communities on hard substrates (Fig. 17). During the first stage, which can occur within a minute of the substrate being immersed, dissolved macromolecules are adsorbed onto the substrate surface, causing biochemical conditioning. Bacterial colonisation follows after about an hour, and is succeeded within about a day by unicellular eukaryotes, including diatoms, which secrete mucus as a cement. Finally, larger, multicellular organisms colonise the surface, often after about 1 week of immersion.

The presence of biofilms has a significant influence on recruitment (Wieczorek and Todd, 1998; Hamer and Walker, 2001). For example, larvae of the bryo-

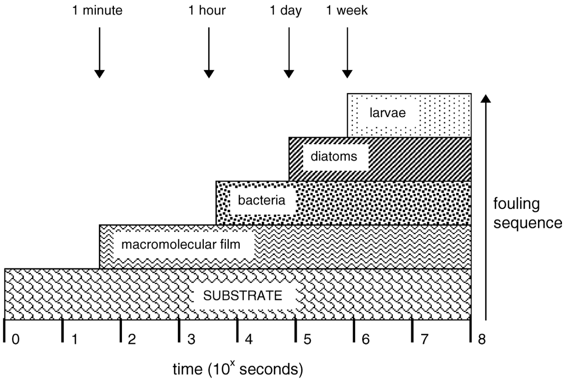


Fig. 17. Schematic development of marine biofouling communities with time. A macromolecular film develops first on newly immersed substrates which are then colonised successively by bacteria, diatoms and the larvae and spores of larger organisms. Based on Wahl (1989).

zoan *Bugula* preferentially settle on substrates coated by primary films of detrital particles, bacteria and diatoms rather than clean substrates (Brancato and Woollacott, 1982; Kitamura and Hirayama, 1987). Successful recruitment by corals may require the presence of crustose coralline algae (Morse et al., 1996). Larvae of some species are gregarious (e.g., Patzkowsky, 1988; Toonen and Pawlik, 2001), exhibiting a tendency to settle close to adult conspecifics in response to a chemical cue. In other instances, aggregation is due to different factors. For example, Keen (1987) showed that aggregated settlement of larvae of the scyphozoan *Aurelia aurita* was not due to gregarious behaviour but was related to substrate heterogeneity: locations where hydrodynamic shear stress was low attracted more settlers. Depressions and elevations on the surface of the substrate very often influence recruitment, with some species recruiting in greater numbers into crevices and others onto mounds. Walters and Wethey (1991), for example, found preferential recruitment of the larvae of arborescent ascidian and bryozoan species in crevices on algal fronds. They attributed this to the protection provided against predators and dislodgement by physical disturbance during the vulnerable early phases of growth immediately after settlement. However, a co-occurring species of encrusting bryozoan settled preferentially on elevations, a behaviour possibly explained by the height advantage so gained in spatial competition. A study of the distributions of common encrusting bryozoan species on disarticulated bivalve shells off the Isle of Man showed considerable overlap between species, although some species did exhibit tendencies to occur more commonly on rough instead of smooth shell surfaces (Ward and Thorpe, 1989).

Numerous studies (see references in Glasby and Connell, 2001, p. 132) have demonstrated that substrate orientation has an extremely strong effect on recruitment patterns. In an early study, Pomerat and Reiner (1942) found that two bryozoan species settled in greatest numbers on undersides of glass plates, whereas a barnacle showed no preference. Maturo (1959) also found greater settlement of bryozoans onto undersides of ceramic tiles which he attributed to the silting of upper surfaces. Coralline algae dominate upper surfaces of rocks in the intertidal and subtidal of Signy Island, Antarctica, whereas encrusting animals are almost entirely restricted to undersides (Barnes et al., 1996). For most bryozoan species in this community, the proportion of colonies on upper rock surfaces initially increased with depth, possibly reflecting decrease in light intensity and hence the likelihood of overgrowth by coralline algae, before diminishing with greater depth as silting of upper surfaces became important in the lower current flow regimes pertaining here. Fairfull and Harriott (1999) found conspicuous differences between the organisms colonising upper and lower surfaces of settlement panels placed in 7 m of water in a subtropical setting in eastern Australia. Upper panel surfaces were dominated by algae, whereas lower surfaces were dominated by bryozoans, ascidians and sponges. Differential recruitment of spirorbid worms to shaded lower surfaces may result from the negative response of the larvae to light (Saunders and Connell, 2001). Horizontal and gently sloping surfaces throughout the rocky subtidal tend to be covered by macroalgae in contrast to vertical surfaces where suspension-feeding invertebrates dominate (Barnes, 1995; Witman and Dayton, 2000). Reasons for this contrast, which may be greater in temperate than tropical environments, include differences in light levels, sedimentation rates, and degree of protection from physical and biological disturbance. With respect to the last factor, for example, grazing echinoids are known to experience difficulty attaching to steep faces, making invertebrate communities on these surfaces less susceptible to being grazed (Sebens, 1985). Bivalve shells commonly show major differences in encrustation and boring patterns on the convex and concave surfaces (e.g., Bosence, 1979a, pl. 52, Figs. 9 and 10). McKinney (2000) studied bryozoans encrusting disarticulated bivalves from the Adriatic and found that species with large, sheet-like colonies were commoner on convex outer surfaces whereas species with small colonies tended to settle on concave inner surfaces that provided cryptic habitats.

6.2. Competition

Sessile organisms colonising hard substrates potentially compete with one another for living space, for food and, in the case of plants and zooxanthellate corals harbouring photosymbionts, for light (Buss, 1986). Many biologists (e.g., Paine, 1984) consider competition to be very important in community ecology whereas others (e.g., Simberloff, 1982) question its role. Most research on hard substrate communities has been directed towards spatial competition because this is relatively easy to observe and quantify (Buss, 1990; Nandakumar and Tanaka, 1993). Spatial competition is also of most relevance to the palaeoecologist as its results can be preserved as 'frozen behaviour' in fossil material (see Section 8.3).

An early review of competition in sedentary marine animals was published by Knight-Jones and Moyse (1961, p. 72) who noted that: "The great majority of such animals are plankton feeders and their competition for food is rather like the competition of land plants for carbon dioxide". In other words, competition for food does not occur as this is a superabundant, non-limiting resource. While possibly true in some habitats, there is now good evidence that organisms on hard substrates can reduce the food resources available to their competitors (see Okamura et al., 2001). For example, working with experimental boxes deployed at 40 m depth on a Jamaican reef, Buss and Jackson (1981) found that high densities of sessile suspension-feeders caused a measurable depletion in planktonic food resources. There is also evidence that competition for food along the margins of neighbouring encrusting suspension feeders may retard the growth rates of competitors less able to acquire food particles, thereby making them more likely to lose in competition for substrate space (Buss, 1980; McKinney, 1992, 1993). Zajac et al. (1989) presented evidence that adults and juveniles of resident species are able to deplete the food available to new colonists and hence lower recruitment rates.

Substrate space is very often a limiting resource for sessile organisms. Even when there is uncolonised space available on the substrate, the growth of neighbouring organisms may bring them into direct contact and force a competitive encounter. Competition for space occurs both within (intraspecific) and between (interspecific) species. There are several possible outcomes, most notably: (1) complete overgrowth by a superior spatial competitor, generally resulting in death of the inferior competitor; (2) incomplete overgrowth by a superior competitor; (3) stand-off in which no clear competitive dominant emerges but both competitors potentially have their further growth impeded; (4) reciprocal overgrowth with one competitor winning along part of the line of contact but the other winning elsewhere. Incomplete overgrowth (2) often entails the death of some but not all zooids in a colonial animal (partial mortality), with a potential reduction in reproductive fitness. Individuals of the worm *Spirorbis* may be incompletely overgrown by bryozoans leaving the aperture protruding through the bryozoan colony and the worm still able to feed (Stebbing, 1973a; Keen and Neill, 1980; Lopez Gappa, 1989). Stand-offs (3) between species are frequent in some hard substrate communities. For example, the majority of encounters between four species of colonial ascidians growing on settlement panels in Langston Harbour, England, resulted in stand-offs (Schmidt and Warner, 1986). Among encrusting sponges, which cover in excess of 40% of substrate space in a New Zealand rock wall community studied by Ayling (1983), stand-offs were the most frequent spatial interactions. Similarly, Aerts (2000) found standoffs to be more common than overgrowths in coral–sponge interactions. Instances have also been recorded of complete overgrowth resulting in a period of enforced dormancy of the overgrown organism followed by renewed activity after detachment of the overgrowing organism (Sebens, 1986; Todd and Turner, 1988).

Mechanisms for winning and/or defending substrate space from conspecific and allospecific competitors are diverse (see Lang, 1973; Buss, 1986). They include morphological adaptations, many reflected in the skeleton and hence fossilisable, and chemical adaptations which are unlikely to leave any clear trace in the fossil record. Important morphological correlates of competitive success are growth rate, spinosity (Stebbing, 1973b), size and thickness. Ability to lift growing edges off the substrate (Stebbing, 1973b), to undercut (as in the bivalve *Anomia*) or to crush competitors, production of outgrowths (e.g., bryozoan stolons), and tentacular contact in cnidarians (Bruno and Witman, 1996) can also be important. Namikawa et al. (1992) showed that colonies of the hydroid *Stylactaria* living on gastropod shells developed polymorphic zooids (tentaculozooids) more frequently when in contact with the bryozoan *Celleporella*. Touching the tentaculozooids elicited retraction of bryozoan lophophores, possibly because of nematocyst discharge, and was hypothesised to have aided the hydroid during competition for substrate space. The inarticulate brachiopod *Discinisca* living in the intertidal zone of Panama uses modified lateral setae as well as movements of the shell to abrade the tissues of adjacent sponges and bryozoans competing for space (LaBarbera, 1985).

In an early study of chemical factors, Jackson and Buss (1975) extracted homogenates from the tissues of 11 sponge and colonial ascidian species from a coral reef in Jamaica. Many of the homogenates had deleterious effects on four species of bryozoans with which they were tested but not on two serpulids, a brachiopod and a bivalve. These effects included inhibition of bryozoan feeding, death of zooids and of entire colonies. Such allelopathic reactions may have a role in competition for substrate space. Allelopathy was also demonstrated by Bak and Borsboom (1984) who found that exudates of the Antillean reef anthozoan *Condylactis* significantly reduced algal biomass accumulating on experimental glass slides. A study of competition for space between two species of scleractinian corals and three of ‘soft corals’ (alcyonacean octocorals) on the Great Barrier Reef found that allelopathy was manifested by tissue necrolysis induced by species of each group on the other (Sammarco et al., 1985).

The ability of larvae to recruit onto spatial refuges where their probability of being overgrown is diminished can be important. For example, Rubin (1985) found that the serpulid *Pomatoceras triqueter* readily overgrew colonies of the 32 bryozoan species which recruited onto settlement panels he deployed off Plymouth, England. Many of the bryozoan species, however, were able to avoid overgrowth by preferentially settling onto serpulid tubes or by growing onto them as adults. Therefore, serpulid tubes functioned as refuges for these bryozoans. Small-sized shells form refuges from intraspecific competition for hydroids living symbiotically with hermit crabs (Buss and Yund, 1988). By virtue of their reduced surface area, small substrates are more likely to be completely covered by a species before superior competitors can settle. Grosberg (1981) found that the colonial ascidian *Botryllus* won the majority of competitive encounters for space with other sessile animals at Woods Hole, MA, and that larvae of subordinate competitors consequently settled preferentially away from *Botryllus*. Subordinate spatial competitors growing on the giant kelp in California may settle on older blades and thereby avoid competition with the dominant bryozoan *Membranipora* which mainly grows on younger blades (Bernstein and Jung, 1979). Conversely, a potent competitor in reefal environments, the hydrozoan *Millepora*, actively detects and overgrows neighbouring gorgonians (Wahle, 1980). Buss (1981b) showed how gregarious behaviour by larvae of the bryozoan *Bugula turrita* resulted in aggregations of colonies which were better able to compete for space with another bryozoan.

Factors not always directly controlled by the organisms may also influence competitive interactions, notably the angle of encounter between the growing edges of competitors (Jackson, 1979). Poorly defended lateral flanks of bryozoan colonies are vulnerable to overgrowth compared with distal growing edges where active budding takes place; some colonies may even redirect their growth in order to encounter competitors ‘head-on’ (Buss, 1981a). Symbionts can also have an important effect on the performance of sessile organisms competing for space. Osman and Haugness (1981) demonstrated dramatic improvements in the success of colonies of the bryozoan *Celleporaria brunnea* in overgrowth interactions with other species when the *C. brunnea* colonies hosted the symbiotic hydroid *Zanclea* which could sting competing species (and predators). Another bryozoan, *Rhynchozoon larreyi* from the Red Sea, similarly benefits in winning substrate space by harbouring *Zanclea* as a symbiont (Ristedt and Schuhmacher, 1985).

At the community level, the complexities of competition for substrate space mean that relationships are not always expressible as simple competitive hierarchies, i.e., species A overgrows both species B and C, and species B overgrows species C, thereby defining a simple ranking in competitive ability from A to B to C. Instead, they may take the form of a competitive network (Buss and Jackson, 1979) in which no single species is dominant: i.e., species A overgrows species B, species B overgrows species C but species C overgrows species A. For example, Sebens’ (1986) study of sessile communities on subtidal vertical rock walls in Massachusetts over a 2-year period revealed a basically hierarchical competitive structure complicated by some reversals and numerous standoffs. Lopez Gappa (1989) also found an essentially hierarchical structure between encrusting bryozoans on settlement panels, as did Barnes and Lehane (2001) for South Atlantic boulder communities. In contrast, an example of a competitive network was found by Rinkevich et al. (1993) in a study of sessile invertebrates on a Red Sea reef. Four common species (a scleractinian coral, an alcyonarian coral, a hydrocoral and a sponge) formed a network in which overgrowth, allelopathy, necrosis and bleaching reactions were all involved. Russ (1982) explained competitive hierarchies in terms of backloops in essentially hierarchical systems arising from the absence of clear competitive dominance. The term 'transitivity' has been used to indicate the extent of deviation from a perfect competitive hierarchy and is quantifiable using an index of transitivity (Rubin, 1982; Tanaka and Nandakumar, 1994). Jackson (1981), in a review of competitive interactions between bryozoans and other organisms, underlined how subtle and complex interactions can be, and advised caution in the interpretation of even the simplest patterns.

Intraspecific spatial competition more often results in stand-offs or ties than interspecific competition (e.g., Karande and Swami, 1988), presumably because of the matching competitive abilities of the two protagonists. Indeed, in the case of colonial animals the tissues of the two individuals may even fuse to form a chimaera (e.g., Craig, 1994). Such fusion between different individuals is termed 'autosyndrome' in contradistinction to 'homosyndrome' referring to fusion between different parts of one individual. Barnes and Rothery (1996) found that intraspecific competition for space in an Antarctic bryozoan community was more likely to result in overgrowth when the competing colonies were on the upper than lower surfaces of rocks. They explained this pattern by the greater likelihood of colonies on undersides being closely related because of the weaker currents not carrying sibling larvae away.

The bryozoan *M. membranacea* produces stolons when competing for space with conspecifics (Harvell and Padilla, 1990; Padilla et al., 1996). These outgrowths are induced by the presence of neighbouring conspecifics and act to slow their rate of growth. Unmineralised stolons are also effective in blocking interspecific overgrowths among various other bryozoans (Osborne, 1984; Tzioumis, 1994).

The results of numerous studies of interspecific competition for space have revealed a general competitive hierarchy according to major animal group in the sequence: colonial tunicates (ascidians) and sponges>bryozoans>serpulid worms and barnacles (e.g., Gordon, 1972; Russ, 1982; Keough, 1999; Barnes and Lehane, 2001). Some studies have found an overall competitive dominance of colonial over solitary encrusters, whereas others have shown the reverse to be true. According to Jackson (1977) colonial animals are superior competitors for hard substrate space because their indeterminate growth permits continuous lateral substrate occupation and also because they are less prone to fouling.

A latitudinal cline in relative overgrowth dominance between cheilostome and cyclostome bryozoans has been suggested by Barnes and Dick (2000b). Whereas cheilostomes win most encounters in low and mid latitudes, cyclostomes fare better in high latitudes.

A recent review of competition between sponges and algae on coral reefs (McCook et al., 2001) noted that static observations are often made of algae overgrowing corals but that these do not necessarily prove that the algae are killing the corals. Instead, they may be overgrowing coral tissues damaged by predators, sedimentation, bleaching, etc. Aerts (2000) found that damage (lesions) in reef corals increased their susceptibility to overgrowth by sponges.

The intuitively attractive notion of a strong positive correlation between competitive ability and abundance is not always supported. Poor competitors for substrate space sometimes dominate on ephemeral and disturbed hard substrates because they often exhibit higher rates of recruitment than better spatial competitors (e.g., Jackson and Winston, 1982). Sebens (1986) found that cleared areas were colonised first by species which ranked low in the competitive hierarchy. Karande and Udhayakumar (1992) studied five species of cheilostome bryozoans colonising settlement panels suspended in Bombay Harbour over periods of 30 and 60 days. Overgrowth ability did not correlate with species abundance; in fact, the two least competitive species were the most abundant. Similarly, for bryozoans encrusting rocks in Alaska, the most abundant species were found to be low- or mid-ranked competitors (Barnes and Dick, 2000a), while the dominant bryozoan species in an Antarctic encrusting community wins fewer than 20% of interactions for space with other species (Barnes and Clarke, 1998). At Signy Island in the Antarctic, tunicates and sponges are the dominant competitors but bryozoans and polychaete worms are the most abundant encrusting groups present (Barnes et al., 1996).

Competitive interactions between encrusters and borers are poorly understood. Smyth (1988), however, noted the susceptibility of the boring ctenostome bryozoan *Penetrantia* to overgrowth by coralline algae.

6.3. Biofouling

The living surfaces of sessile organisms are often settled upon by the larvae (or other dispersal propagules) of other organisms. Such biofouling can be followed by successful growth of the settler across the surface of the host, sometimes completely smothering and killing the host. Therefore, organisms often exhibit strong reactions against being fouled, employing both mechanical and chemical defences. Mechanical mechanisms may also be used. These include mucus production in corals and the pincer-like structures found in echinoderm pedicellaria and some bryozoan avicularia (see Wahl, 1989). Many marine animals produce biologically active chemicals, some potentially having an anti-fouling function. The survey conducted by Uriz et al. (1991) on Mediterranean species showed the highest levels of such activity in sponges, bryozoans and tunicates. Antifungal and antibacterial activity was regarded as particularly important in discouraging fouling. If the formation of a bacterial film is prevented, then settlement of larvae of larger organisms which preferentially settle on such films may also be prevented. In this connection, a study of antibacterial activity through secondary metabolite production and fouling in four bryozoan species from Tasmania (Walls et al., 1993) showed that the two bryozoans with the highest levels of antibacterial activity were the least fouled. Despite the existence of potent antifouling defences, biofouling is often observed, especially on exoskeletons (e.g., Rubin, 1985), on lesions (e.g., Palumbi and Jackson, 1982), and on older parts of colonial animals where the zooids are senescent. Fungal fouling of bryozoan colonies has been hypothesised to stimulate self-overgrowth in some species (Sterflinger and Scholz, 1997).

Wahl and Mark (1999) concluded that most macrofouling species were facultative and non-specific rather than obligate, species-specific colonisers of living substrates. Among the most conspicuous biofoulers in temperate environments is the small polychaete worm *Spirorbis*. This genus is also often recorded in the fossil record as a biofouler (e.g., Gibson, 1992). Keen and Neill's (1980) study of encrusting communities on concrete blocks in the intertidal of Vancouver, Canada, found that even though blocks displayed a large amount of unoccupied primary space, *Spirorbis* recruited in considerably higher densities onto the surfaces of existing colonists, such as bryozoans and other serpulids, than it did on unoccupied substrate space. The biofouling ability of *Spirorbis* is counterbalanced by its tendency to be overgrown by spatial competitors (e.g., Gordon, 1972).

6.4. Disturbance, grazing and predation

Disturbance effects nearly all marine hard substratum communities and can be caused by physical or biological agents including predation. It has long been recognised that disturbance can act to regulate diversity by preventing a competitively dominant species from achieving a total monopoly (e.g., Paine, 1971). Sousa (1979a,b) undertook a now classic study of the effects of disturbance on communities inhabiting boulders subject to overturning through wave action. He found that small boulders which were overturned frequently supported low diversity communities, large, infrequently overturned boulders also had low diversities, whereas boulders of intermediate size exhibited the highest diversity in accordance with the "intermediate disturbance hypothesis". Two types of disturbance (Connell and Keough, 1985) of different severity are recognised by marine ecologists: Type I disturbances where the damaged patch remains surrounded by survivors belonging to the original community, and Type II disturbances where the patch becomes isolated from existing communities. Whereas patches resulting from Type I disturbances can be recolonised by vegetative growth of the organisms around, Type II disturbance patches tend to become recolonised by opportunistic species, mostly through larval recruitment.

Physical disturbance can be caused by storms, most notably hurricanes and typhoons which have devastating effects on tropical benthic communities (see Knowlton and Jackson, 2000, p. 403). Ice scour is another agent of disturbance impacting on shallow subtidal habitats in Arctic latitudes (Barnes, 1999).

Grazing predators are an important source of disturbance in many hard substrate communities. Breitburg's (1985) research using caged and uncaged settlement panels off Santa Barbara, CA, showed how only algal crusts, diatom/cyanobacterial films and short-lived filamentous algae became abundant on substrates exposed to high levels of grazing by echinoids and asteroids. On ungrazed substrates, other algae and sessile invertebrates were also common and overall diversity was higher. Grazing not only reduced diversity by physically removing species, but it also favoured some tolerant species which inhibited the recruitment of other species. For example, grazer-resistant coralline algal crusts precluded recruitment of bryozoans and polychaetes (Breitburg, 1984). A very different effect of herbivorous grazers (limpets and chitons) was found by Van Temelen (1987) in a rocky intertidal community in California. Here removal of algae by the grazers was important in allowing recruitment of barnacles. Day's (1983) study of settlement panels on the Great Barrier Reef showed how grazing on filamentous algae by herbivorous fishes also scraped off sessile animals and allowed the faster-growing algae to monopolise space. Grazing fishes significantly altered the composition of bioeroding communities of sponges and "worms" without changing the total rate of bioerosion on dead corals from the Great Barrier Reef (Sammarco et al., 1987). Kiene and Hutchings' (1994) bioerosional experiments led them to hypothesise that grazing modifies the ecological succession of endoliths by constantly exposing bare substrate that can be colonised by early successional boring species, thereby preventing the development of a 'mature' community of borers.

The rock lobster *Jasus lalandii* was identified by Barkai and Branch (1988) as a 'keystone' species controlling the communities developing on hard substrates in southern Africa. Exclusion of this crustacean allows mussels to dominate the community whereas an algal cover develops when it is present. Early successional cyclostome bryozoans were preyed upon by the asteroid *Patiria* in southern California, causing acceleration in the rate of succession towards a community diverse in the competitively dominant cheilostome bryozoans (Day and Osman, 1981).

Among numerous studies of the interplay between grazing predators and competitors in shaping hard substrate communities, Russ (1980) studied settlement panels placed in the subtidal of Victoria, Australia, leaving some of the panels accessible to grazing fishes but caging others to exclude the fishes. Caged panels became dominated within 7 months by two highly competitive ascidian species, whereas removal by fishes of newly settled ascidians led to higher diversities on the uncaged panels. The polarity of competitive dominance in overgrowth between two coralline algae is reversed by depth-related differences in the intensity of grazing by limpets (Steneck et al., 1991).

6.5. Succession

The pattern of ecological succession on hard substrates is determined by the interplay of recruitment, competition and disturbance (including predation). In a pioneering study, Osman (1977) identified five major factors important in the development and distribution of hard substrate communities on rocks: (1) larval selectivity; (2) seasonal fluctuations in larval abundance; (3) interactions within and between species; (4) substrate size; and (5) disturbance (rock overturning). Much interest has been focused on the extent to which succession is predictable, and whether it ever converges on a single, stable 'climax community' as in the classic models developed for terrestrial vegetation (see Greene and Schoener, 1982; Turner and Todd, 1993).

Sutherland and Karlson (1977) deployed ceramic settlement panels off Beaufort in North Carolina and found that panel undersides converged towards an equilibrium diversity of 10 species after 21/2 to 31/2 years. However, the pattern of succession varied greatly according to when the panels were first submerged, both on monthly (i.e., seasonally) and yearly (i.e., interannually) scales. Larval recruitment patterns were variable, and established colonists tended to inhibit (e.g., McGuinness, 1988) rather than pave the way for later colonists. Most colonists lived for less than a year and were usually replaced by different species. Sutherland and Karlson contrasted this pattern of succession with the classical succession seen in terrestrial plant communities, attributing the differences to: (1) the short-lived adults; (2) the fact that the colonists do not prepare the substrate for later arrivals; and (3) the lack of stored seeds of successional species. Longer-term findings from the Beaufort study prompted Sutherland (1981) to develop the concept of multiple stable points: resident communities which succeed in resisting recruitment over the short term may be ephemeral over the longer term because of the continued recruitment of other species, overgrowth, sloughing off and senility.

In contrast to the results of Sutherland et al., Keough and Butler (1983) found no evidence of an equilibrium species diversity among animals attached to shells of the bivalve *Pinna* at Edithburgh, South Australia. Here, the variance in number of species on individual shells was extremely high. A study by Turner and Todd (1993) using settlement panels at intertidal sites in NE Scotland for 5–6 month periods found no evidence of a predictable order of colonisation; rather, the changing patterns of species on the panels appeared to be the result of seasonal variations in the availability and abundance of larvae (i.e., due to supply-side variability).

A study of settlement panel colonisation in Puget Sound, Washington showed a clear species–area effect, larger panels supporting a greater number of species (Schoener and Schoener, 1981). Diversity on individual panels was found to increase steeply for the first ten weeks of immersion, during which time extinction rates were negligible, before leveling-off for the next 80 weeks of study (Fig. 18). Other studies of species–area effects on hard substrates include McGuinness (1987) and Maughan and Barnes (2000).

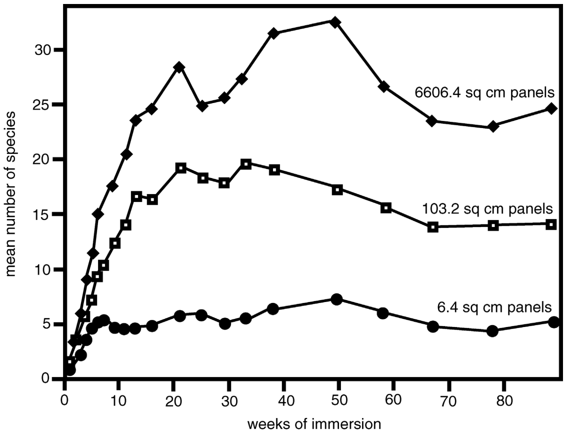


Fig. 18. Species colonisation curves for settlement panels of three different sizes deployed at about 1 m below sea level in Puget Sound, Washington, USA, showing a strong species-area effect. After Schoener and Schoener (1981).

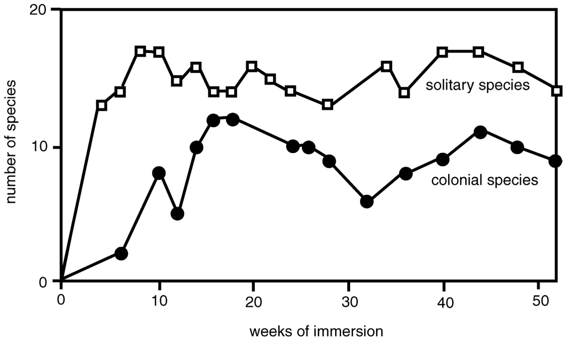


Fig. 19. Species colonisation curves for solitary and colonial species on settlement panels in the Bay of Santa Marta, Colombian Caribbean. After Garcia and Salzwedel (1995).

Superior spatial competitors, not surprisingly, may increase through time at the expense of early, poorly competitive colonists. For example, Jackson (1977) deployed settlement panels in cryptic settings in Jamaica and showed how initial dominance by serpulids, which are poor spatial competitors in this habitat, changed to sponge dominance after 14 months of immersion.

Garcia and Salzwedel (1995) used asbestos panels to study the succession of fouling organisms in the Caribbean off Colombia, focusing particularly on the

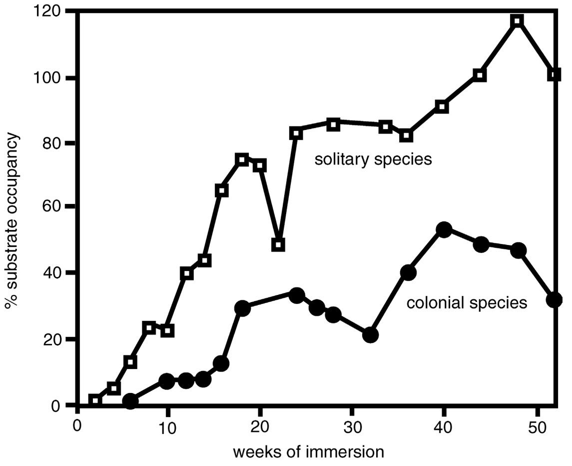


Fig. 20. Area colonisation curves for solitary and colonial species on settlement panels in the Bay of Santa Marta, Colombian Caribbean. Total coverages of more than 100% are possible because of epizooism. After Garcia and Salzwedel (1995).

relative colonisation by colonial and solitary species. Diversity on the panels reached a plateau of about 25 species after 10–16 weeks of submergence, a level maintained for the 52 weeks of the study. The diversity plateau was attained more rapidly by solitary species than it was by colonial species (Figs. 19 and 20). The sessile epibenthic species colonising lava fields of different ages (17, 55 and several thousand years) around a volcano in the Kuril Islands were studied by Oshurkov and Ivanjushina (1992). They found an increase in species richness between the 17- and 55-year lavas but a slight decline between the latter and the ancient lava.

In contrast to findings from the tropics, studies in temperate environments (Shin, 1981; Schoener and Schoener, 1981; Greene and Schoener, 1982) have usually shown a switch during succession from colonial to solitary species (Fig. 21). This pattern is largely explained by the fact that individuals of the solitary species are typically longer-lived, and are able to form dense aggregations through gregarious larval settlement (Greene et al., 1983).

Depth can be an important correlate of successional variations. Hirata (1987) studied the colonisation over 3 years of settlement panels placed at depths of 1, 2.5, 4 and 5.5 m in Nabeta Bay, Japan. Three successional stages could be recognised: Stage 1 was characterised by the barnacle *Balanus* and spirorbid worm *Dexiospira*, Stage 2 by the ascidian *Diplosoma*, and Stage 3 by the oyster *Crassostrea*. Panels at the deepest station failed to reach stage 3 during the 3-year period of study. Diversity rose steeply for 2 to 6 months after panel immersion to about 10 species and then leveled out in panels from the two shallower depths whereas it declined somewhat in the two deeper stations. Pisano and Boyer (1985) found that colonisation by bryozoans of settlement panels placed at 15 m in the Ligurian Sea followed a similar pattern but was slower than panels deployed at 3 m depth. In contrast, colonisation rates were found to be lower in shallow (5–8 m) than in deeper (25 m) water sites off Signy Island in the Antarctic (Stanwell-Smith and Barnes, 1997; Fig. 22). Relative to temperate and tropical environments (Fig. 23), low recruitment and slow growth in the cold-waters of the Antarctic meant that after 15 months an

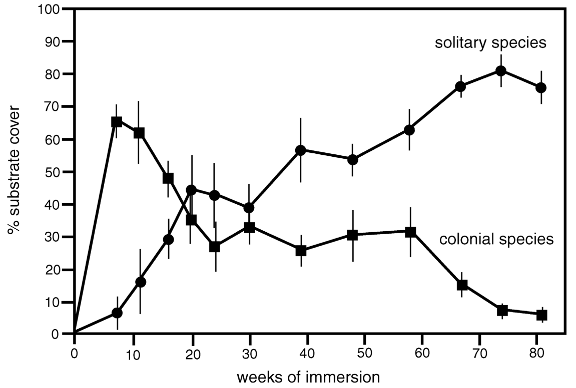


Fig. 21. Trends in the relative coverage through time of solitary and colonial species on settlement panels deployed at 1–1.3 m below sea level at Bremerton, WA, USA. After Greene and Schoener (1982).

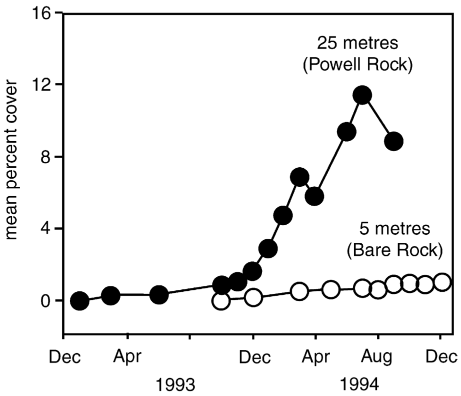


Fig. 22. Changes in the percentage cover of organisms during two years on settlement panels deployed at two different depths off Signy Island, Antarctica. After Stanwell-Smith and Barnes (1997).

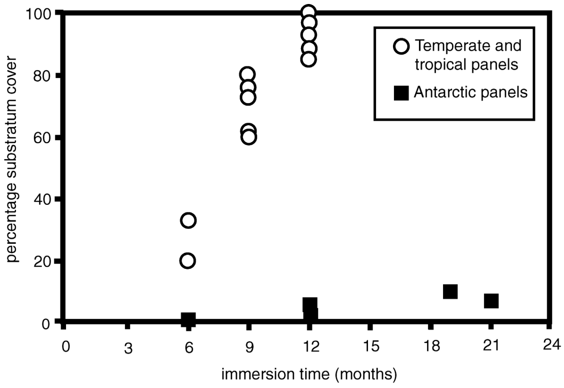


Fig. 23. Differences in the colonisation of sublittoral settlement panels deployed in the Antarctic compared with temperate and tropical stations. After Stanwell-Smith and Barnes (1997).

average of less than 2% of the surface of panels submerged at 5 m were covered, and less than 6% of those submerged at 25 m. Depth also played a significant role in succession on 8 year old lava grounds at Jan Mayen where Gulliksen et al. (1980) found that communities at depths of less than 15 m resembled those of old lava grounds more than did communities from deeper sites. This they attributed to the more severe physical conditions limiting community complexity in shallow waters.

Seabed characteristics may influence the composition of hard substrate communities, at least those developing on settlement panels. In a 1-year study off South Carolina, Van Dolah et al. (1988) found that colonial species (colonial ascidians and hydroids) dominated on panels placed above hard bottoms whereas solitary species (solitary ascidians and barnacles) were dominant on panels above sandy bottoms. It is not unreasonable to surmise that natural substrates, including ancient examples, will show similar patterns.

The effect of a single taxon on substrate characteristics and future development is well illustrated by Gulliksen's (1980) work in a fiord in Norway. After a heavy settlement of the large solitary ascidian *Ciona* in 1974, sediment accumulation on the rock surface increased and with it the abundance of infaunal organisms to the detriment of epifaunal species.

A study of shallow marine bioerosion off Rhodes (Bromley et al., 1990) deployed marble blocks. These were rapidly colonised by endolithic algae which attracted grazing chitons and echinoids. Boring sponges did not become visible until year 2 of the study, and after 5 years the blocks were deeply bioeroded.

7. Ancient hard substrate communities

7.1. Precambrian communities

Precambrian hard substrate communities are surprisingly common, although of the expected low diversity.

7.1.1. Encrusters on inorganic hard substrates

Many stromatolites were initiated on intertidal and subtidal rocky substrates. An example would be the 3.3–3.5 Ga stromatolites of the Fig Tree Group in South Africa, which formed directly on silicified komatiitic lava flows (Byerly et al., 1986). The bacterial mats adhered very closely to the contours of the surfaces, forming structures which mirrored surface irregularities for at least the first few layers. Precambrian stromatolites grew luxuriously, probably in part because there were few if any macroinvertebrate grazers to limit their distribution (Seilacher, 1999). Butterfield (2000, p. 387) described late Mesoproterozoic bangiacean red algae which grew as filaments attached to "firm" and possibly hard substrates in a shallow marine sequence of the Hunting Formation of Somerset Island, Arctic Canada. These algae may be the earliest known examples of complex multicellularity; they possess holdfasts and stood erect above the substrate.

7.1.2. Encrusters on organic hard substrates

The earliest known example of epibiosis (biofouling) is found in stromatolites of the Mesoproterozoic Gaoyuzhuang Formation in northern China (Seong-Joo et al., 1999). These are coccoid microfossils of chamaesiphonalean cyanobacteria which settled in large numbers on the cyanobacterial sheaths of the stromatolite builders. Seong-Joo et al. (1999) suggest that this epibiosis represents either an early adaptation to competition for attachment space, or it is evidence for a specialised mutualism between the host and epibiotic bacteria.

7.1.3. Cryptic hard substrate communities

Turner et al. (1993) describe reefs from the Neoproterozoic formed of calcareous microfossils. From the roofs of cavities within these structures hung a clotted micritic organism similar to *Renalcis*.

7.1.4. Bioerosion

Fossils of endoliths have only recently been discovered in Precambrian rocks (Campbell, 1982; Knoll et al., 1986, 1989; Zhang and Golubic, 1987; Al-Thukair and Green, 1988; Green et al., 1988). These are, in all cases, microorganisms which have excavated very small cavities in sedimentary grains such as ooids or in the laminae of stromatolites. Some of them appear to have been photosynthetic, much like many modern microbial endoliths (Golubic et al., 1975). The first apparent predatory borings are described from the late Precambrian (Bengtson and Zhao, 1992). These are simple round holes in the tubular mineralised skeletons of *Cloudina*.

7.2. Cambrian communities

Hard substrate communities in the Cambrian are considerably more diverse than those of the Precambrian, but they are still impoverished compared to Ordovician and later assemblages. Stromatolites are still present on hard surfaces, as they will be throughout the Phanerozoic under environmental conditions which generally excluded grazers (Monty, 1981). Late Cambrian encrusting communities show a jump in diversity, albeit small, with the appearance of early adherent echinoderms.

7.2.1. Encrusters on inorganic hard substrates

Frykman (1980) briefly described "crater-like" encrusters, early pelmatozoans of some type, from Middle Cambrian hardgrounds in Greenland. From the same hardgrounds, Palmer (1982) recorded indeterminate acrotretid brachiopods. Brett et al. (1983) described an upward-facing hardground community from the Upper Cambrian of Montana and Wyoming which includes abundant pelmatozoan holdfasts (probably of a single crinoid species), a *Renalcis*-like alga, and isolated plates of an edrioasteroid, a carpoid, and two other unidentifiable echinoderms.

7.2.2. Encrusters on organic hard substrates

Episkeletobionts are rare in the Cambrian. There are a few inarticulate brachiopods and eocrinoids found on arthropod fragments (Lescinsky, 2001). Daley (1996) described solute echinoderms attached to trilobite fragments which may themselves have been cemented into the seafloor.

7.2.3. Cryptic hard substrate communities

Lower Cambrian cryptic communities are surprisingly common and diverse. The cryptic spaces are found in archaeocyath and radiocyath reefs, within calcified microbial mounds, in pockets underneath early cemented carbonate sediments, and underneath skeletal debris (Kobluk and James, 1979; Kobluk, 1981a,b,d, 1985; Rees et al., 1989; James and Gravestock, 1990; Fröhler and Bechstädt, 1992; Wood et al., 1993; see for review the paper by Zhuravlev and Wood, 1995). These early cryptic biotas included cyanobacteria, archaeocyaths, sponges, possible sponge borings, and various problematica, many of which are found only in cryptic spaces. Cambrian cavities tend to be smaller than those found in later systems, and they were quickly filled with sediment and early cements. Nevertheless, the diverse cryptic inhabitants showed possible competition for space (through overgrowths) and significant taxonomic and structural differences from their counterparts on exposed surfaces. Among the archaeocyaths, for example, exposed surfaces have solitary ajacicyathids and numerous irregular, branching forms, whereas the crypts have solitary irregulars and solitary chambered forms (Zhuravlev and Wood, 1995). Presumably, these early cryptic organisms were exploiting the same advantages of cavity-dwelling as modern cryptobionts: refuge from most predators and reduced environmental stresses in general.

7.2.4. Bioerosion

Bioerosion in the Cambrian consisted almost entirely of small, simple, rounded holes excavated into skeletons and hardgrounds. These traces are rare, implying that bioerosion was an insignificant geological process in the Cambrian. Conway Morris and Bengtson (1994) reviewed the array of borings known in Cambrian skeletons, demonstrating that some, especially those in brachiopods, were almost certainly excavated by predators. Microborings in Middle Cambrian trilobite cuticle, apparently formed by boring algae and cyanobacteria, are illustrated and briefly discussed by Geyer and Malinky (1997). Runnegar (1985) described microscopic, long, unbranched tunnels and short vertical holes in Cambrian mollusc shells which appear to have been excavated by photosynthetic endolithic algae. The cylindrical macroboring *Trypanites* is known from numerous Lower Cambrian hardgrounds, but is strangely rare in Middle and Late Cambrian and Early Ordovician hard substrates (James et al., 1977; Palmer, 1982). Chow and James (1992, p. 120) briefly described and illustrated "*Trypanites*-like borings" which truncate cement crystals in an Upper Cambrian hardground in Newfoundland, but the full shape and size of these excavations is unknown. Kobluk (1981b) described microscopic scalloped-shaped excavations and associated carbo-

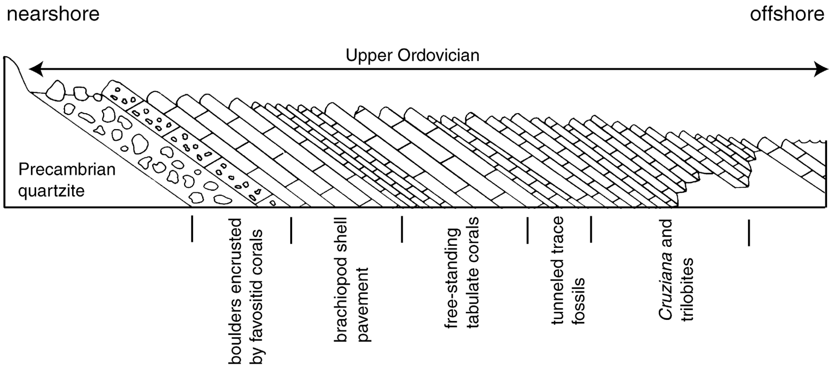


Fig. 24. Stratigraphic transect across a Late Ordovician rocky shoreline near Churchill, Manitoba, Canada, showing biotic zonation. After Johnson et al. (1988).

nate chips in archaeocyathan cavity walls in the Lower Cambrian of southern Labrador. These are similar to traces made by endolithic sponges, such as the modern *Siphonodictyon* and *Cliona*.

7.3. Ordovician communities

The Ordovician was a golden age for epizoans on hard substrates, at least for those which left skeletal evidence. Much of the increased abundance and diversity of Ordovician hard substrate organisms is due to the increase in hard substrate availability since the Cambrian.

7.3.1. Encrusted inorganic hard substrates

Carbonate hardgrounds reach their peak abundance in shallow marine environments largely due to the prevailing Calcite Sea conditions which facilitated early aragonite dissolution and synsedimentary calcite cementation (see for review Wilson and Palmer, 1992). Even rocky shores can be well preserved in Ordovician deposits (Jones and Pugh, 1950; Mergl, 1983; Harland and Pickerill, 1984; Kobluk, 1984; Johnson and Baarli, 1987, 1999; Johnson et al., 1988; Johnson and Rong, 1989; Fig. 24). Hardgrounds often support diverse communities (Fig. 25). Many bryozoan genera encrusted hardgrounds

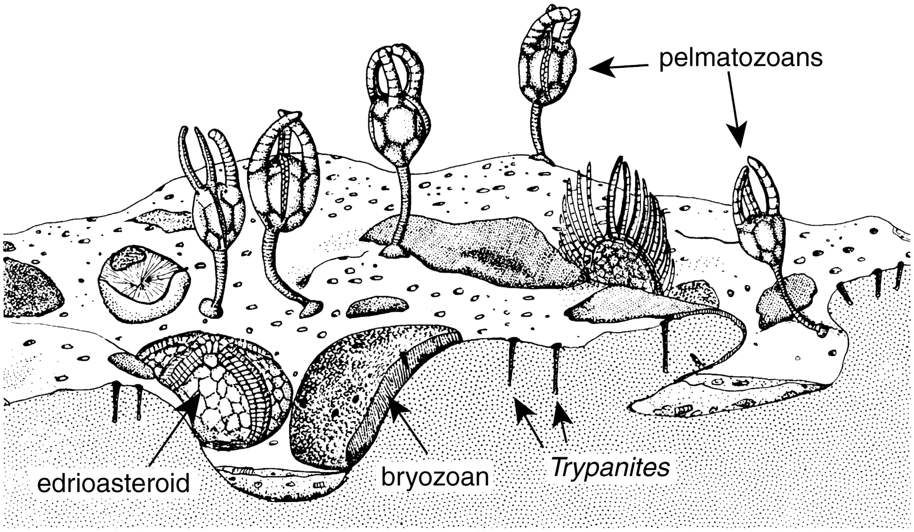


Fig. 25. Reconstruction of an Ordovician hardground community from near Kirkfield. Ontario, Canada. After Brett and Liddell (1978).

and associated cobbles, especially cyclostomes (see, for example, Wilson, 1985; Taylor and Wilson, 1994) and trepostomes (see, for examples, Brett and Brookfield, 1984; Wilson, 1985). Encrusting echinoderms also dramatically increase in diversity and abundance on Ordovician hardgrounds (Guensburg and Sprinkle, 1992). These include edrioasteroids (Brett and Liddell, 1978; Palmer, 1982; Wilson, 1985; Guensburg, 1988; Meyer, 1990), crinoids (Brett and Liddell, 1978; Guensburg, 1984, 1992) and other pelmatozoans (Guensburg, 1991; Guensburg and Sprinkle, 1992; Wilson et al., 1992). Additional encrusting organisms on Ordovician hardgrounds, cobbles and other rocky substrates are sphenothallid worms (Bodenbender et al., 1989; Neal and Hannibal, 2000), cornulitids (Wilson, 1985), corals (Palmer, 1982; Johnson and Baarli, 1987; Johnson et al., 1998; Elias and Young, 2000), articulate and inarticulate brachiopods (Palmer, 1982), crustoid graptolites (Mitchell et al., 1993), and problematica (Mergl, 1984, for which see Taylor, 1984a).

7.3.2. Cryptic hard substrate communities

Ordovician cryptic encrusting and boring communities have been well described. The most common cavities are within bryozoan reefs (Cuffey, 1974; Kobluk, 1980, 1981c) and underneath hardground ledges (Brett and Liddell, 1978). These cavities are considerably larger than their Cambrian counterparts, and in many cases they appear to have remained open for long periods. Encrusters include numerous bryozoans, stalked echinoderms and calcareous algae. Many cavities also housed worm-like endolithic organisms which produced the boring *Trypanites* (Fig. 3E). Interestingly, the Ordovician cryptic communities are remarkably similar to those found on the adjacent exposed hard substrates, showing at best only a weak polarity between these environments.

7.3.3. Encrusted organic hard substrates

Hard substrates provided by shells are more common in Ordovician deposits than in their Cambrian equivalents (Kidwell, 1994). The encrusting taxa on these organic hard substrates are virtually the same as those on hardgrounds, cobbles and rocky shores. The most commonly encrusted shells are those of brachiopods (Morris and Rollins, 1971; Richards, 1972, 1974a; Alexander and Scharpf, 1990; Lescinsky, 1995; Lescinsky, 1996a) and trilobites (Clarkson and Tripp, 1982; Kácha and Saric, 1995; Brandt, 1996; Budil and Saric, 1995; Taylor and Rozhnov, 1996). Because most mollusc shells were aragonitic in the Ordovician, encrusters are often found on their early cemented internal and external moulds (Waddington, 1980; Palmer et al., 1988; Wilson and Palmer, 1992; Gabbott, 1999), but some are found on calcitic bivalves (Morris and Felton, 1993). The skeletons of rugose corals are also often encrusted (Elias and Buttler, 1986; Harland and Pickerill, 1987). Articulate brachiopods have been found attached to trepostome bryozoans (Richards, 1972; Harper and Pickerill, 1996) and conulariids (Harland and Pickerill, 1987), and inarticulate brachiopods are found on algae and graptolites (Botting and Thomas, 1999). Soft-bodied encrusters of the Ordovician have been preserved through epibiont bioimmuration (see Section 8.5) on mollusc shells. Ordovician epibiont bioimmurations include what appear to be hydroid cnidarians (Wilson et al., 1994). Also in the Ordovician of upper midwestern North America are cavities in trepostome bryozoan skeletons formed when the bryozoan grew up and around an encrusting, soft-bodied, stoloniferous animal, forming the trace fossil *Catellocaula* through bioclaustration (Palmer and Wilson, 1988; Fig. 3C).

7.3.4. Bioerosion

Ordovician bioerosion was more common, and the bioeroders more diverse, than their Cambrian counterparts. Nevertheless most Ordovician borings are simple, small holes. *Trypanites* (Fig. 2A and 3E) is the most common boring ichnogenus, found abundantly in hardgrounds (Byers and Statsko, 1978; Kobluk et al., 1978; Brett and Liddell, 1978; Palmer and Palmer, 1977; Palmer, 1982; Wilson and Palmer, 1992; Dronov et al., 1996), cobble-size reworked concretions (Wilson, 1985, 1987), rocky shores (Desrochers and James, 1988), and massive skeletons such as those of trepostome bryozoans (Opalinski and Harland, 1980; Kobluk and Nemcsok, 1982) and rugosan corals (Elias, 1980, 1986). Probable sponge borings have also been recorded from the Ordovician, but they are rare (Palmer and Palmer, 1977; Lindström, 1979; Kobluk, 1981c; Pickerill and Harland, 1984). The first bivalve borings (*Petroxestes*, formed by mytilids) are also known from the Ordovician, but they are thus far only locally common in the upper midwest of

North America (Pojeta and Palmer, 1976; Wilson and Palmer, 1988; Fig. 3A). An unusual macroboring, representing the first occurrence of the ichnogenus *Gastrochaenolites*, has been recently described by Ekdale and Bromley (2001) (see also Ekdale et al., 2002) from Ordovician (Volkhovian) hardgrounds in Sweden. This vase-shaped trace (*G. oelandicus*) is thus far found in only one formation. The trace-maker is unknown, but it almost certainly was not a bivalve.

Felton (personal communication to M.A.W.) has recently found what appear to be acrothoracican barnacle borings in Ordovician platyceratid gastropods almost identical to those described from the Devonian by Baird et al. (1990). Durophagy is known from the Ordovician, such as the shell breakage recorded from the Cincinnatian (Alexander, 1986), but predatory borings have been difficult to distinguish. Lescinsky and Benninger (1994) pointed out how pressure solution can produce structures resembling predator traces, and the ubiquitous *Trypanites* borings sometimes cut through shells in cemented sediments, forming holes easily mistaken for predator drillings (see Bucher, 1938; Kaplan and Baumiller, 2000, with alternative interpretations given respectively by Richards and Shabica, 1969; Wilson and Palmer, 2001; the borings in Cameron, 1967, are also not likely to have been those of predators). Carriker and Yochelson (1968) attribute a particular type of round hole in Ordovician brachiopod shells to a soft-bodied epibiont, not a predator.

Ctenostome bryozoan borings are a special type of ichnofossil in which the zooids of the colony immersed themselves in a calcareous shell through etching. These borings are very common on shallow marine shells in the Ordovician, particularly on strophomenid brachiopods (Pohowsky, 1974, 1978; Mayoral, 1991). Microbioerosion is also known from Ordovician shells (Hessland, 1949; Kobluk and Risk, 1977; Olempska, 1986; Elias and Lee, 1993), skeletal grains (Klement and Toomey, 1967) and limestones (Kobluk, 1984; Podhalanska, 1984; Podhalanska and Nõlvak, 1995).

7.4. Silurian communities

Hard substrate communities in the Silurian continued the themes from the Ordovician. Encrusters were still dominated by bryozoans and echinoderms, particularly crinoids, and borings were mostly simple *Trypanites*.

7.4.1. Encrusted inorganic hard substrates

Encrusting communities have been described from carbonate hardgrounds (Halleck, 1973; Franzén, 1977; Cherns, 1980), cobbles (Kissling, 1973; Jones et al., 1979), and rocky shore substrates (Bridges, 1975; Cherns, 1982; Johnson and Baarli, 1987; Keeling and Kershaw, 1994; Rong and Johnson, 1996; Calner and Säll, 1999; Rong et al., 2001; Johnson et al., 2001). They differ little from their Late Ordovician counterparts, except that encrusting tabulate corals are more diverse and foraminiferans first appear upon them (Palmer, 1982; Wilson and Palmer, 1992).

7.4.2. Encrusted organic hard substrates

Encrusted organic hard substrates include abundant shells (see, for examples Franzén, 1974; Hurst, 1974; Watkins, 1981; Liddell and Brett, 1982; Prokop and Turek, 1983; Spjeldnaes, 1984; Turek, 1987; Watkins and McGee, 1998; Lebold, 2000) and stromatolites (Cherns, 1982). Silurian episkeletobionts are most commonly reported from crinoids (Franzén, 1974; Brett and Eckert, 1982; Liddell and Brett, 1982; Watkins and McGee, 1998; Peters and Bork, 1998), molluscs (Holland, 1971; Prokop and Turek, 1983; Turek, 1987), bryozoans (Taylor and Brett, 1996), brachiopods (Hurst, 1974; Watkins, 1981), stromatoporoids (Kershaw, 1980; Nield, 1986a,b; Carthew, 1987; Segars and Liddell, 1988; Lebold, 2000) and trilobites (Taylor and Brett, 1996). Episkeletobionts are also reported as bioclaustrations in crinoids (Brett, 1978; Eckert, 1988). The first cementing articulate brachiopods appear on Silurian shells (Cowen and Rudwick, 1967; Nield, 1986a).

7.4.3. Cryptic hard substrate communities

The cryptic faunas of the Silurian are similar to those of the Ordovician (Scoffin, 1972; Spjeldnaes, 1975; Kershaw, 1980). Bryozoans dominate the communities (Fig. 2C), which are most commonly found on the undersides of stromatoporoids, tabulate corals, and larger bryozoans, but articulate brachiopods and cornulitids may also be prominent encrusters.

7.4.4. Bioerosion

Bioerosion in the Silurian was also similar to that of the Ordovician. Macroborings consist primarily of *Trypanites* excavated into hardgrounds (Halleck, 1973; Cherns, 1980; Pemberton et al., 1980) and stromatoporoids (Kershaw, 1980; Nield, 1984; Segars and Liddell, 1988). *Petroxestes*, originally known only from the Upper Ordovician of the North American midwest, has recently been described in Lower Silurian stromatoporoids in eastern Canada (Tapanila and Copper, 2002). Microbioerosion is represented by endolithic rhodophytes and eubacteria (Kazmierczak and Golubic, 1976; Campbell et al., 1979; Campbell, 1980; Bundschuh et al., 1989; Bundschuh and Balog, 2000) and microborings in mollusc shells (Liljedahl, 1986).

7.5. Devonian communities

7.5.1. Encrusted inorganic hard substrates

Encrusted and bored inorganic hard substrates are less common in the Devonian than they were in the Silurian and Ordovician, but they are still present. These surfaces include carbonate hardgrounds (Hecker, 1935, 1983; Koch and Strimple, 1968), pebbles and cobbles (Fannin, 1969; Tucker, 1971, 1973; Baird, 1976, 1978, 1981; Landing and Brett, 1987) and rocky shores (Dvorak, 1957; Playford and Lowry, 1966).

7.5.2. Encrusted organic hard substrates

Devonian encrusting communities are better known on shells than any other hard substrate. These communities are no longer dominated by bryozoans and echinoderms, although they are still common (see Solle, 1968; Koch and Strimple, 1968; Franzén, 1974; Alvarez and Taylor, 1987; Brice and Mistiaen, 1992; Gibson, 1992). ‘Spirorbid’ worms, hederellids and tabulate corals are more abundant as encrusters on shells (Ager, 1961; Hoare and Steller, 1967; Kiepura, 1965, 1973; Marek and Galle, 1976; Brassel, 1977; Pitrat and Rogers, 1978; Kesling et al., 1980; Sparks et al., 1980; Bonem, 1982; Brett and Cottrell, 1982; Alvarez and Taylor, 1987; Bordeaux and Brett, 1990; Brice and Mistiaen, 1992; Grimm, 1998). Stromatoporoids provided large surfaces for encrusters (Cockbain, 1984). Encrusting brachiopods and bryozoans have recently been noted on Devonian oncoids in western North America (Rodriguez and Gutschick, 2000).

7.5.3. Cryptic hard substrate communities

Few Devonian cryptic assemblages are thus far definitely known. Liddell and Brett (1981) described *Spirorbis*, *Hederella* and the brachiopod *Heteralosia* encrusting the undersides of coral heads from the Middle Devonian of Michigan. Copper (1996) described cemented atrypid brachiopods from underneath tabulate corals and stromatoporoids. It is also possible that the *Trypanites* borings, preserved in solution-opened joints at the Silurian–Devonian disconformity in Ontario, are Devonian in age (Kobluk et al., 1977).

7.5.4. Bioerosion

Devonian macroborings are still relatively small and dominated by *Trypanites* (Pemberton et al., 1980, 1988) and the similar but distally clavate *Palaeosabella* (Cameron, 1969; Thayer, 1974). Acrothoracican barnacles borings make their appearance in the shells of platyceratid gastropods (Baird et al., 1990) and brachiopods (Rodriguez and Gutschick, 1977); they are also known in oncoids (Rodriguez and Gutschick, 2000). Ctenostome bryozoan borings are described in brachiopod shells by Richards (1974b), Pohowsky (1978) and Vogel et al. (1987). “Sponge” borings in shells and carbonate rocks are reported in older literature (Fenton and Fenton, 1932; Solle, 1938) and in Vogel et al. (1987), but their origins are still unclear. Microborings in the Devonian are still mostly attributed to algae and/or fungi (Kobluk and Risk, 1974; Vogel, 1987; Vogel et al., 1987). What are almost certainly predatory borings, attributed to gastropods, have been reported in Middle Devonian brachiopod shells (Rodriguez and Gutschick, 1970; Smith et al., 1985; Leighton, 2001) and blastoids (Baumiller, 1993). For a review of Phanerozoic predatory boring, see Kowalewski et al. (1998, 2000), Harper et al. (1998, 1999), and Leighton (2001).

7.6. Carboniferous communities

Until recently, encrusting and boring organisms were considered relatively rare on hard substrates in the Carboniferous (Wilson and Palmer, 1992; Alvarez and Taylor, 1987). Lescinsky (1997), however, made the point that common and low-diversity Carboniferous hard substrate communities may have been overlooked in favour of the rare "spectacular" examples, although low primary productivity could have contributed to a genuine scarcity (Lescinsky, 1994). According to Nicol (1978), the first cemented bivalves appeared in the Early Carboniferous.

7.6.1. Encrusted inorganic hard substrates

Encrusting tabulate corals have been described on Upper Carboniferous rockgrounds (Webb, 1993) from Arkansas, and Lower Carboniferous edrioasteroids are known from cobbles in Britain (Smith, 1983) and hardgrounds in Kentucky (Sumrall, 2001). Dix and James (1987) described bryozoan/microbial bioherms on a karstic limestone surface. Palmer (1982) recorded from Carboniferous carbonate hardgrounds encrusting foraminiferans, rugose corals, tabulate corals, "worm" tubes, bivalves, fenestellid and fistuliporid bryozoans, hederellids, blastoids, edrioasteroids and crinoids. Carbonate hardgrounds, though, are rare in the Carboniferous.

7.6.2. Encrusted organic hard substrates

Epibionts in particular are now well known from this interval. Spiriferid brachiopod substrates in North America are often encrusted by trepostome, fenestellid and ctenostome bryozoans, hederellids, cornulitids, edrioasteroids, foraminiferans, and brachiopods (Nelson and Bolton, 1980; Powers and Ausich, 1990; Lescinsky, 1997). Legrand-Blain and Poncet (1991) describe a similar assemblage of encrusters on brachiopods from Algeria, with the addition of calcareous algae and tabulate corals. Demosponges served as hard substrates for bryozoans, "worm" tubes, rugose corals and articulate brachiopods (Gundrum, 1979). Demosponges were themselves significant epibionts in some muddy substrates where shells provided the only hard substrate (Molineux, 1994). Attached vermiform gastropods, which appear to be convergent with vermetids, make their first appearance on Lower Carboniferous stromatolites in Great Britain (Burchette and Riding, 1977). Note, however, that Weedon (1990) considered these fossils not to be gastropods. Cemented bivalves appear first in the Lower Carboniferous (Nicol, 1978). Episkeletobionts are also known on crinoid stems (Powers and Ausich, 1990; Donovan and Lewis, 1999; Wyse Jackson et al., 1999), rugose corals (Condra and Elias, 1944; Sando, 1984; Nakazawa, 2001), bivalves (Trueman, 1942; Kammer et al., 1987), bellerophontids (Taylor, 1985), brachiopod spines (Billing, 1991), fenestrate bryozoans (Condra and Elias, 1944) and cephalopods (Seilacher, 1963). A "loosely attached" and apparently mobile foraminiferan is known from biogenic substrates in England (Cossey and Mundy, 1990) and North America (Toomey, 1972).

7.6.3. Cryptic hard substrate communities

Bonem (1977) describes a diverse Pennsylvanian cryptic community in biohermal cavities. It again contains abundant, diverse bryozoans, along with rugose and tabulate corals and *Trypanites* borings. Suchy and West (1988) found numerous attached brachiopods, bryozoans, calcareous worm tubes, rugose corals, and the borings *Rogerella* and *Caulostrepsis* underneath the overhangs of Pennsylvanian chaetetid colonies.

7.6.4. Bioerosion

Borings are also more common in Carboniferous hard substrates than were originally estimated (Wilson and Palmer, 1992). Predatory borings and other signs of predation in brachiopod shells, probably produced by gastropods, are now well known (Ausich and Gurrola, 1979; Alexander, 1981; Baumiller et al., 1999), as are "non-predatory" holes made by platyceratid gastropods in crinoids (Baumiller, 1990). Acrothoracican barnacle borings are common in brachiopod shells (Ettensohn, 1978; Lescinsky, 1997) and limestone cobbles (Webb, 1993, 1994). The earliest known *Gastrochaenolites*, apparently constructed by mytilid bivalves, is found in the Upper Carboniferous rockgrounds in Arkansas (Webb, 1994; Wilson and Palmer, 1998; Fig. 3D), and *Caulostrepsis* is present in Upper Carboniferous rockgrounds of Utah (Loope, 1994) and Kansas (West and Palmer, 1983). Microborings are thus far not common in the Carboniferous; the ichnogenera *Eurygonum* and *Scolecia*, probably produced by cyanobacteria, are possibly known from the Lower Carboniferous of Utah (Vogel, 1991; Glaub et al., 1999).

7.7. Permian communities

Hard substrate communities are poorly known in the Permian.

7.7.1. Encrusted inorganic hard substrates

Carbonate hardgrounds have yet to be documented in the Permian (Wilson and Palmer, 1992). A rocky shore with encrusting bryozoans has been described by Herrmann (1956), and Runnegar (1979) described a shelly fauna probably associated with a rocky shore.

7.7.2. Encrusted organic hard substrates

Rare encrusters on Permian shells include cyclostome bryozoans (Taylor, 1985), serpulids, productacean brachiopods and "oyster-like bivalves" (Newell and Boyd, 1970).

7.7.3. Cryptic hard substrate communities

Calcified microbial layers have been reported from cavities in Permian *Tubiphytes* bioherms (Flugel, 1977), and foraminiferans and calcareous algae are found on cements within reef framework cavities (Mazzullo and Cys, 1979; Toomey and Cys, 1979). Wood et al. (1994, 1996) dramatically challenged current images of the Permian Capitan Reef of Texas and New Mexico by showing that most of the calcareous sponges formed pendants in cavities rather than upright exposed pillars. These cavities also contained bryozoans, rugose corals, crinoids, and calcareous algae.

7.7.4. Bioerosion

Permian borings described in the literature were produced by barnacles (Schlaudt and Young, 1960; Simonsen and Cuffey, 1980), thallophytes (Balog, 1996; Weidlich, 1996), cyanobacteria/cyanophyta (Glaub et al., 1999; Vogel et al., 1999), sponges (Weidlich, 1996), polychaetes (Teichert, 1945; Newell and Boyd, 1970), brachiopod pedicles (Alexander, 1994), and predatory gastropods (Kowalewski et al., 2000).

7.8. Triassic communities

Triassic hard substrate communities are scarcely more diverse and abundant than their Permian counterparts, and stand in marked contrast to the diverse mollusc-dominated assemblages of the Jurassic and Cretaceous.

7.8.1. Encrusted inorganic hard substrates

Encrusters, such as bivalves, crinoids, bryozoans, serpulids and brachiopods, are known primarily from carbonate hardgrounds (Jahnke, 1966; Wendt, 1970; Hagdorn and Mundlos, 1982; Hagdorn and Simon, 1983; Zwenger, 1987, 1988) and cobbles (Kostecka, 1978).

7.8.2. Encrusted organic hard substrates

Brachiopod (Michalík, 1976, 1977; Taylor and Michalík, 1991) and mollusc shells are found encrusted in the Triassic (Kieslinger, 1925; Seilacher, 1954; Meischner, 1968; Aigner, 1977, 1979; Ziegler and Michalík, 1980; Duringer, 1985; Marquez-Aliaga et al., 1986; Blendinger, 1991), but they are rarely common. Stiller (2001) recorded a Middle Triassic fauna from China that includes encrusting serpulids and bivalves associated with crinoids.

7.8.3. Cryptic hard substrate communities

There appear to have been no descriptions of Triassic cryptic communities. They certainly must have been present in Triassic reefs.

7.8.4. Bioerosion

Triassic borings are rare compared to those in other systems, although they do include the type species of the ubiquitous ichnogenus *Trypanites* (Mägdefrau, 1932; Müller, 1956; Bertling, 1999a). Triassic reefs have bivalve borings (Kleemann, 1994a). A brachiopod fauna in Slovakia is bored by acrothoracican barnacles and "worms" (Taylor and Michalík, 1991), and it has the echinoid grazing trace *Gnathichnus* (Michalík, 1977). Microborings which were probably produced by cyanobacteria or algae are found in a variety of shell substrates (Schmidt, 1990, 1992, 1993; Glaub and Schmidt, 1994; Balog, 1996; Vogel et al., 1999).

7.9. Jurassic communities

Hard substrate communities return to the fossil record in great abundance and diversity during the Jurassic, and they are very different from their Palaeozoic equivalents. Fossils on hard substrates have not been this common since the Late Ordovician. This flowering of encrusters and borers is due in part to the proliferation of carbonate hardgrounds during these Calcite Sea times (Palmer et al., 1988; Wilson and Palmer, 1992). Taphonomy plays a role as well with the new abundance of thick, attaching bivalves and deep bivalve borings which are more easily preserved (and discovered) than their earlier counterparts. Coral, sponge, bivalve and microbial reefs also become important in shallow, warm Jurassic seas, providing abundant attachment space for hard substrate organisms (Wood, 1993; Fürsich et al., 1994; Fookes, 1995; Bertling and Insalaco, 1998).

7.9.1. Encrusted inorganic hard substrates

Carbonate hardgrounds provided extensive marine hard substrates in the Jurassic, and thus show the highest diversity of encrusters and borers. Cementing oysters and oyster-like bivalves, such as *Eopecten*, and *Plicatula*, become very common on all marine hard substrates (see, for example, Merkt, 1966; Kauffman, 1978, 1981; Harper and Palmer, 1993; Villamil et al., 1998; Wilson et al., 1998a,b). Oysters and oyster-like bivalves are particularly common on many Jurassic hardgrounds (Fig. 1A), often producing thick crusts (Palmer and Fürsich, 1974; Andersson, 1979; Fürsich, 1979; Gruszczynski, 1979, 1986; Fürsich and Oschmann, 1986; Kershaw and Smith, 1986; Valenzuela et al., 1992; Garcia, 1993; Harper and Palmer, 1993; Wilson and Palmer, 1994). Encrusted and bored rockgrounds are also fairly common in the Jurassic. Some of the best known are the Carboniferous limestone substrates that formed rocky shorelines during the Jurassic in southern Wales and England. The eroded upper surfaces are encrusted by corals and oysters, and contain the borings *Gastrochaenolites* and *Trypanites* (Johnson and McKerrow, 1995; Cole and Palmer, 1999). Similarly encrusted and bored Jurassic karst surfaces in limestones are known in northwestern Germany (Helm, 1998) and Scotland (Farris et al., 1999). Encrusted and bored carbonate pebbles and cobbles, including exhumed concretions, are also described from the Jurassic (Voigt, 1968a; Hallam, 1969; Kazmierczak, 1974; Baird and Fürsich, 1975; Andersson, 1979; Fürsich, 1979; Kelly, 1980; Chudzikiewicz and Wieczorek, 1985; Palmer and Wilson, 1990; Fürsich et al., 1992; Hesselbo and Palmer, 1992).

7.9.2. Encrusted organic hard substrates

Encrusted shells are very common in the Jurassic. The encrusters are nearly the same is on the inorganic hard substrates, including foraminiferans, sponges, serpulids, oysters, and oyster-like bivalves (e.g., Schindewolf, 1934; Adams, 1962; Pugaczewska, 1970; Hölder, 1972; Taylor, 1979b; Fürsich, 1980; Hary, 1987; Machalski, 1989; Palmer and Wilson, 1990; Feldman and Brett, 1998; Ziegler and Michalík, 1998). The trepostome bryozoans of the Palaeozoic have given way to cyclostomes (e.g., Taylor, 1979b; Sequeiros and Mayoral, 1980; Mayoral and Sequeiros, 1981; Taylor and Wilson, 1999), and attaching echinoderms are now reduced to locally abundant crinoids (e.g., Nicosia, 1986; Rakús and Zítt, 1993). Soft-bodied fossils preserved through epibiont bioimmuration are becoming increasingly better known from the Jurassic. These include ctenostome bryozoans and probable hydroids on oyster valves (Todd, 1993), and ctenostomes on wood substrates (Evans and Todd, 1997).

7.9.3. Cryptic hard substrate communities

Jurassic hardgrounds and other lithologic hard substrates were sometimes partially dissolved, cracked, dissected, bored, or undercut on the ancient seafloor, forming a variety of marine cryptic spaces. The ceilings and walls of smaller cavities, such as those formed beneath undermined hardground slabs, on cobble bases or in exhumed burrows, supported a distinctive cryptic encrusting fauna of sponges, serpulids, oysters, plicatulids, bryozoans, and thecideide brachiopods (Palmer and Fürsich, 1974; Fürsich and Palmer, 1975; Kershaw and Smith, 1986; Palmer and Wilson, 1990; Wilson, 1998; Baker and Wilson, 1999). Cryptic faunas similar to those on inorganic substrates are found on the interiors of mollusc shells (e.g., Gaillard and Pajaud, 1971), within caves in coral reefs (e.g., Taylor and Palmer, 1994), on the undersurfaces of sponge reefs (Palmer and Fürsich, 1981), and on coral fronds (Manceñido and Damborenea, 1990; Bertling, 1994).

7.9.4. Bioerosion

Bioerosion also gradually takes on a modern aspect in the Jurassic (Fürsich et al., 1994). Reefs show high degrees of bivalve boring, with increasing levels of "worm" and sponge boring (Pisera, 1987; Garcia et al., 1989; Bertling, 1999b), and mollusc shells are bored by polychaetes, sponges and bivalves (Hillmer and Schulz, 1973; Mayoral and Sequeiros, 1981). Carbonate hardgrounds are primarily bored by bivalves (Wilson and Palmer, 1992; see also Neto de Carvalho and Farinha, 2001). Numerous predatory borings in Jurassic shells have also been described (see Harper and Wharton, 2000; Kowalewski et al., 1998). Limestone rockgrounds are bored by bivalves and "worms" in Britain (Johnson and McKerrow, 1995; Cole and Palmer, 1999) and Poland (Radwanski, 1959). The first wood-boring bivalves appear in the Jurassic (Kelly, 1988; Evans, 1999; Schlirf, 2000). Microborings in Jurassic shells and coral skeletons are well described (Gatrall and Golubic, 1970; Gehring, 1986; Glaub, 1988, 1994; Glaub and Schmidt, 1994; Glaub and Bundschuh, 1997; Hary, 1987; Kolodziej, 1997; Vogel et al., 1999). Shells heavily grazed by echinoids can be found in the Jurassic (Fig. 2E).

7.10. Cretaceous communities

Cretaceous hard substrate communities are similar in structure to their antecedents in the Jurassic, but they are even better known because of the wider variety of hard substrates found encrusted and bored. The same taphonomic advantages of Calcite Sea preservation, thick calcitic bivalve shells, and deep borings, continue into the Cretaceous from the Jurassic.

7.10.1. Encrusted inorganic hard substrates

Encrusted and bored cobbles and rockgrounds are especially common in the Cretaceous. Igneous and silicic metamorphic rock substrates, which were exposed in high-energy, shallow marine settings (Fig. 26), are described as heavily encrusted by serpulids, oysters, rudistids, spondylids, cyclostome and cheilostome bryozoans, scleractinian corals, foraminiferans, sponges, and thecideide and craniid brachiopods (Záruba, 1948; Pietzsch, 1962; Pianovskaya and Hecker, 1966; Surlyk and Christensen, 1974; Zítt and Nekvasilová, 1989, 1990, 1991a–c, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1996; Nekvasilová, 1982, 1986; Crampton, 1988; Hercogová, 1988; Nekvasilová and Zítt, 1988; Asgaard and Bromley, 1991; Lescinsky et al., 1991; Zítt, 1992a; Johnson and Hayes, 1993; Johnson et al., 1996; Sanders, 1997; Stilwell, 1997; Zítt et al., 1997a,b, 1999; Wilson and Taylor, 2001a). Limestone rockgrounds are encrusted as heavily as their igneous and metamorphic rock counterparts, and are in addition bored by bivalves, barnacles, worms, and clionid sponges (Gonzalez-Donoso et al., 1983; Ellis, 1983; Mikulás, 1992; Zítt, 1992b; Voigt et al., 1994). Phosphatic rockgrounds, hardgrounds and cobbles are similarly encrusted and bored (Kennedy and Garrison, 1975a,b; Delamette, 1989, 1990; Pomoni-Papaioannou and Solakius, 1991; Bryan, 1992; Pomoni-Papaioannou, 1994; Zítt and Mikulás,

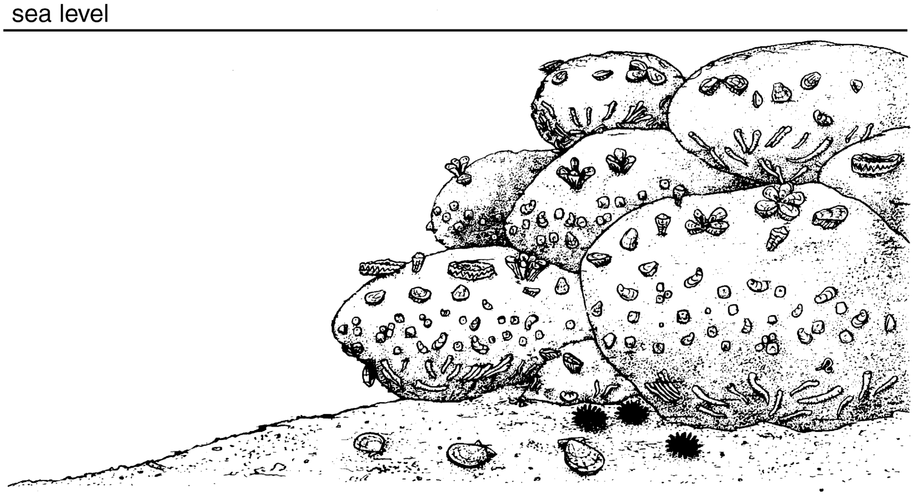


Fig. 26. Reconstruction of the Late Cretaceous rocky shoreline community at Ivö Klack, Sweden. Boulders of Precambrian gneiss are encrusted by a variety of sclerobionts. These are zoned, with serpulids predominating on boulder undersides and spondylid bivalves on uppermost surfaces. After Surlyk and Christensen (1974).

1994). Carbonate hardgrounds are abundant in the Cretaceous, extending from shallow-water, high-energy limestones (see Palmer, 1982; Wilson and Palmer, 1992; Tripathi and Lahiri, 2000) to deep-water, low-energy chalks (see Bromley, 1967, 1968; Bromley and Gale, 1982). Encrusting and boring communities on these hardgrounds are virtually identical to those on rockgrounds, especially limestone rockgrounds (Voigt, 1959, 1974; Lewy, 1985; Garrison et al., 1987).

7.10.2. Encrusted organic hard substrates

Shell-encrusting faunas in the Cretaceous are mostly described from large bivalve shells, particularly oysters and inoceramids, as well as belemnite guards and ammonites. The encrusters include cheilostome and cyclostome bryozoans, oysters and serpulids (see, for example, Pugaczewska, 1965; Carter, 1968; Cuffey et al., 1981; Bottjer, 1982; Hattin, 1986; Lehmann and Wippich, 1995). Cryptic Cretaceous faunas, as described below, have been found on the undersurfaces of rudistid bivalves and corals (Housa and Nekvasilová, 1987), and semi-cryptic encrusting foraminiferans are known from bryozoan substrates (Pozaryska and Voigt, 1985). Sponge-on-sponge encrusting has been described from Cenomanian lithistid sponge mounds (Kauffman et al., 2000). Preservation of soft-bodied encrusters by bioimmuration is becoming increasingly better known from the Cretaceous. The bioimmured fossils include hydroids (Taylor, 1988; Jarms and Voigt, 1994), ctenostome bryozoans (Voigt, 1968b; Todd et al., 1997), and even seagrass (Voigt, 1981).

7.10.3. Cryptic hard substrate communities

The hard substrate fauna on calcareous cobbles is often polarised between a high-energy assemblage on the exteriors and a low-energy assemblage on the interiors of borings (Wilson, 1986a,b; Pitt and Taylor, 1990). Cryptic faunas, primarily cyclostome and cheilostome bryozoans, foraminiferans, serpulids and thecideide and craniid brachiopods, are found in cemented and exhumed thalassinoid burrow systems (Hofker, 1965; Voigt, 1973b, 1987, 1988).

7.10.4. Bioerosion

Borers include the by now common acrothoracican barnacles, bivalves, clionid sponges, polychaetes, and bryozoans (Joysey, 1959; Schlaudt and Young, 1960; Voigt, 1973a; Ghare, 1982; Henderson and McNamara, 1985; Bien et al., 1999). Drill holes, probably made by from predatory gastropods, into bivalve and gastropod shells are described from the Albian by Taylor et al. (1983). Similar borings occur in Santonian echinoids (Cross and Rose, 1994) and Cretaceous brachiopods (Harper and Wharton, 2000; Fig. 27). Some unusual features associated with bioerosion on Cretaceous shells are the traces of limpet grazing on ammonites (Akpan et al., 1982; Kase et al., 1994, 1998) and foraminiferans clustered around the papillae of clionid sponges (Bromley and Nordmann, 1971; Voigt and Bromley, 1974). An interesting controversy has developed around perforations in the conchs of Cretaceous ammonites: are they bite marks from mosasaurs (Kauffman and Kesling, 1960; Tsujita and Westermann, 2001) or limpet homing scars (Kase et al., 1998; Seilacher, 1998)? We believe that the case is stronger for the mosasaur bite interpretation. Microborings are well described from Cretaceous shells (Taylor, 1971; Glaub and Bundschuh, 1997; Hofman, 1996; Hofman and Vogel, 1992) and even fish teeth (Underwood et al., 1999). *Podichnus*, the boring produced by brachiopod pedicles, is found on some Cretaceous shell surfaces (Bromley and Surlyk, 1973; Nekvasilová, 1975, 1976), as is the echinoid grazing trace *Gnathichnus* (Breton et al., 1992). Wood-boring

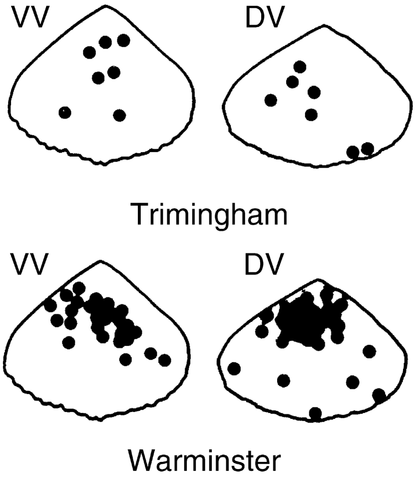


Fig. 27. Location of predatory boreholes in ventral valves (VV) and dorsal valves (DV) of British Cretaceous brachiopods from the Maastrichtian of Trimingham, Norfolk, and the Albian/Cenomanian of Warminster, Wiltshire. After Harper and Wharton (2000).

bivalves diversify and increase in abundance in the Cretaceous (Bromley et al., 1984; Kelly, 1988; Crampton, 1990; Savrda and King, 1993; Mikulás, 1993; Mikulás et al., 1995; Evans, 1999), all forming borings of the ichnogenus *Teredolites*.

7.11. Cenozoic communities

Hard substrate fossil assemblages of the Cenozoic resemble very closely those of the Holocene.

7.11.1. Encrusted inorganic hard substrates

The most prominent Cenozoic hard substrate communities in the literature are those of carbonate rocky shores, which are often intensely bored and occasionally encrusted. These assemblages are well studied because they provide critical information about sea level changes in the climatically volatile Tertiary and Quaternary. Clionid sponge, bivalve, polychaete worm and barnacle borings have been well described from carbonate littoral cliffs and ramps in the Eocene of Poland (Roniewicz, 1970), the Eocene of Iraq (Hanna and Al-Radwany, 1993), the Miocene of Poland (Radwanski, 1964, 1965, 1967, 1968a,b, 1969, 1970, 1977; Baluk and Radwanski, 1977), the Miocene of Spain (Martin et al., 2001), the Miocene of Bulgaria (Koyumdzhsieva, 1976), the Miocene of the Czech Republic (Mikulás and Pek, 1995), the Miocene of Brazil (Fernandes and Assis, 1980), the Miocene and Pliocene of Portugal (da Silva et al., 1999), the Pliocene of Egypt (Aigner, 1983, but see Hamza, 1983, for reasons why it may be post-Pliocene), the Pliocene of southern California (Watkins, 1990a,b), the Pliocene of Greece (Bromley and Asgaard, 1993a,b), the Plio-Pleistocene of Italy (Bromley and D'Alessandro, 1983, 1984, 1987), the "post-Pliocene" of Egypt (Hamza, 1983), and the Pleistocene of Mexico (Libbey and Johnson, 1997). Rocky shore borings and encrusters are also described from non-carbonate substrates, such as Miocene and Pliocene *Gastrochaenolites* in slates in Australia (Bolger and Russell, 1983; note that they termed the borings *Trypanites*), vermetid gastropod and bryozoan biostromes on Miocene dacites in Spain (Betzler et al., 2000), serpulid, bryozoan and foraminiferal biostromes on metamorphic basement in the Miocene of Austria (Friebe, 1994), pholadid bivalve borings in Pliocene siltstones of Mexico (Ledesma-Vazquez and Johnson, 1994), and various Late Pleistocene encrusters and borers on andesites in Mexico (Johnson and Ledesma-Vázquez, 2001). For a review of Upper Pleistocene rocky shores, see Johnson and Libbey (1997); for a review of rocky shores in the Phanerozoic, see Johnson and Baarli (1999). Associated with rocky shores are cobble and boulder beds, which were often bored and encrusted in the Cenozoic (e.g., Domènach et al., 2001). Pebbles and cobbles of limestones and calcareous sandstones are found heavily bored by bivalves and polychaetes in the Eocene of Croatia (Babic and Zupanic, 2000). A late Eocene basaltic pebble and cobble rockground in New Zealand was described by Lee et al. (1997). These clasts are encrusted by an extraordinary diversity of skeletal organisms, including coralline algae, serpulids, bivalves, foraminiferans, brachiopods, and over 70 species of cheilostome and cyclostome bryozoans. Carbonate cobbles and boulders are heavily bored by clionid sponges and bivalves in the Miocene of Spain (Doyle et al., 1998). Cuffey and Johnson (1997) found andesite pebbles and cobbles thickly encrusted with a cheilostome bryozoan in the Pliocene of Mexico, and Kidwell and Gyllenhaal (1998) described similar cheilostome encrustation of Pliocene gastropod shells and crystalline rock clasts. Aguirre and Jiménez (1997) assessed hard-substrate encrusters and borers from diverse boulders in the Plio-Pleistocene of Spain. Johnson and Ledesma-Vázquez (1999) described a fauna of encrusting oysters, corals and coralline red algae on andesite and granite boulders in the Pleistocene of Mexico.

7.11.2. Encrusted organic hard substrates

Encrusters on Cenozoic shells are very common, but published studies of them are surprisingly few. Notable examples include foraminiferans on Eocene shells (Adams, 1962); cyclostome bryozoans on Eocene bivalves, echinoids and brachiopods (McKinney et al., 1996); bryozoans, barnacles and serpulids on Oligocene bivalves (Velcescu, 1999); oysters on Miocene gastropods (Hladilová and Pek, 1998); bryozoans and barnacles on Pliocene gastropods and bivalves (Boekschoten, 1967); bryozoans, serpulids and barnacles on Pliocene bivalves (Mayoral and Reguant, 1995); cheilostome bryozoans on Plio-Pleistocene disarticulated bivalve shells (Bishop, 1988, 1994); barnacles on numerous Plio-Pleistocene hard substrates (Donovan, 1988, 1989); calcareous algae, bryozoans, foraminiferans and serpulids on Pleistocene corals (Martindale, 1992); barnacles, bryozoans, serpulids and corals on Pleistocene molluscs (Miller and Alvis, 1986); and cheilostome bryozoans, foraminiferans, tubiculous polychaetes and small borings in Late Cenozoic articulate and inarticulate brachiopods (Brunton and Hiller, 1990).

7.11.3. Cryptic hard substrate communities

Curiously, published studies on Cenozoic fossil cryptic faunas are rare. Martindale (1992) examined "calcified epibionts" in Pleistocene coral reef cavities, and Barrier et al. (1996) described encrusting communities on the sides and undersides of boulders in Pleistocene deep-sea environments.

7.11.4. Bioerosion

Bored shells are very common in the Cenozoic, with the main culprits being clionid sponges, bivalves, polychaetes, phoronids, ctenostome bryozoans and acrothoracican barnacles. Notable studies describe borings in Eocene mollusc shells (Abletz, 1993, 1994), Oligocene–Miocene corals and molluscs from the West Indies (Pleydell and Jones, 1988), molluscs in the Polish Miocene (Baluk and Radwanski, 1977) and Argentine Miocene (Farinati and Zavala, 2002), Miocene capulid gastropod scars on pectinids in France (Bongrain, 1995), Pliocene polydorid borings in bivalves in Japan (Watanabe and Noda, 1995), gastropod "homing scars" on other gastropods (Noda, 1991), lithophagid bivalve borings in Eocene and Oligocene corals of Florida and the Caribbean (Krumm and Jones, 1993; Krumm, 1999), ctenostome bryozoan borings in Pliocene bivalve shells in Spain (Mayoral, 1988a,b), echinoid grazing traces on shells and limestone pebbles in the Pliocene of Spain (Martinell, 1982); plus a variety of borings in Pliocene corals (Bromley and D'Alessandro, 1990) and brachiopods (Taddei Ruggiero, 1999), lithophagid bivalve borings in Pleistocene corals in the British West Indies (Jones and Pemberton, 1988), sponge, bivalve and polychaete borings in Pleistocene corals on Jamaica (Perry, 2000), sponge, bryozoan, polychaete and gastropod borings in Pleistocene mollusc shells (Miller and Alvis, 1986), and diverse borings in Pleistocene brachiopods (Taddei Ruggiero and Annunziata, 2002) and early Holocene bivalve shells (Martinell and Domènech, 1981). The monograph by Radtke (1991) is a thorough analysis of Palaeogene microborings in a variety of hard substrates. Wood-boring bivalves reached their full diversity by the Cenozoic (Hoagland and Turner, 1981; Evans, 1999). Numerous studies of Cenozoic wood-boring bivalves and their traces include Palaeocene teredinids in Iraq (Elliot, 1963) and North America (Cvancara, 1970; Savrda, 1991; Savrda et al., 1993), Eocene *Teredolites* in England (Hugget and Gale, 1995), and Miocene wood-boring bivalves in Korea (Noda and Lee, 1989). Predatory borings and examples of durophagy are commonplace in Cenozoic molluscan shells. Drilling behaviour entered what Kowalewski et al. (1998) call the "Cenozoic Phase" in the Late Cretaceous. Gastropods are the primary drillers, and they have a significant effect on the morphology and distribution of their prey. Examples of published studies include gastropod predation on Eocene echinoids (Gibson and Watson, 1989), stomatopod predation on gastropods in the Miocene (Baluk and Radwanski, 1996), drilling predation on Miocene molluscs (Kelley, 1988; Hoffmeister and Kowalewski, 2001; Verde, 2001), durophagous and drilling predation among Pliocene molluscs (Boekschoten, 1967), and naticid gastropod drilling of bivalves, gastropods, and barnacles in the Pleistocene (Miller and Alvis, 1986).

8. Palaeoecology of ancient hard substrate communities

8.1. Spatial distributions

Numerous studies have focused on the spatial distributions of organisms colonising fossil hard substrates ranging in scale from single brachiopod shells to large expanses of rockgrounds and hardgrounds. It is a relatively simple matter to map sclerobiont distributions, especially on flat, two-dimensional surfaces (e.g., Surlyk and Christensen, 1974, Figs. 3 and 4; Fürsich, 1979, Fig. 17; Nebelsick et al., 1997, Fig. 2A), or to record frequencies of skeletobionts within defined sectors of regularly shaped biotic substrates, such as brachiopod shells (e.g., Sparks et al., 1980; Alvarez and Taylor, 1987; Alexander and Scharpf, 1990). Statistical tests can then be applied to determine whether the distribution is random or non-random (i.e., spaced or clumped), and to quantify the proportion of the surface occupied by particular taxa of sclerobionts. Variations in the distributions of sclerobionts on different surfaces of a single substratum can also be evaluated; for example, quantitative or qualitative differences in colonisation of upper and lower surfaces can be investigated.

Aggregation has been shown for putative spirorbid worms (Nield, 1986b) and the cemented brachiopod *Liljevallia* (Nield, 1986a) encrusting Silurian stromatoporoids from Gotland, with individual brachiopods often found to foul the remains of disarticulated conspecifics from earlier generations. Palmer and Palmer (1977) mapped the surface of an Ordovician hardground in Iowa and found strongly clumped distributions in several of the taxa colonising the upper hardground surface. In the case of *Trypanites*, individual borings were found to be clustered on low hummocks and present in much lower densities on the surrounding flat regions (see also Brett and Brookfield, 1984). The oyster *Nanogyra* was found to have a clustered distribution on a Jurassic hardground mapped by Kershaw and Smith (1986). Clustering has also been reported by Fürsich (1979) on European Jurassic hardgrounds.

Gibson (1992) found that the Devonian worm *Spirorbis laxus* showed a strong preference for low areas between grooves on brachiopod shells. Mapping of skeletobionts on Upper Cretaceous bivalve shells from Delaware revealed non-random patterns of distribution, notably with the borings *Entobia* and *Gastrochaenolites* concentrated on parts of shells of high relief where sediment cover was likely to be minimal (Bien et al., 1999). Bishop's exemplary study of encrusting bryozoans on the concave inner surfaces of disarticulated Pliocene bivalves showed that *Cribrilina puncturata* recruited preferentially to what would have been the highest point of the shell interior when the shell was resting in a stable, convex-up position on the sandy sea floor (Fig. 28). This pattern could be explained by the geonegative bryozoan larvae creeping up the inside of the shell until they reached the highest position before becoming fixed and undergoing metamorphosis. In this location, clogging of the tentacle crowns and mechanical damage by entrained particles of sediment would be minimised. Sando's (1984) analysis of epibiont distribution on horn-shaped rugose corals demonstrated the preference of most species for concave sides and distal parts of their hosts. This pattern was taken to support the notion that such horn corals lived prostrate on the seabed with the concave surface uppermost. Bryozoans were recorded by Brandt (1996) as preferentially encrusting the sagittal axis of the semi-infaunal Ordovician trilobite *Flexicalymene*. This is the highest part of the dorsal exoskeleton and was probably held above sediment surface during life.

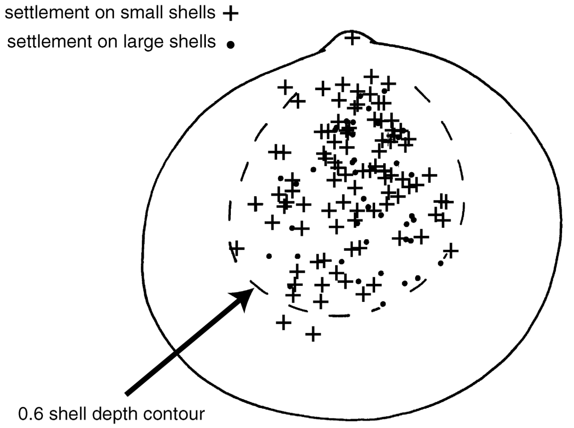


Fig. 28. Recruitment pattern of the bryozoan *Cribrilina puncturata* on the concave interiors of small (27–31 mm high) and large (43–47 mm high) shells of the bivalve *Glycymeris* from the Pliocene Red Crag of Brightwell, Suffolk, England. Note the concentration of bryozoan colonies in areas of the shell which would have been highest above the seabed in shells oriented convex upwards. After Bishop (1988).

Polarisation of sclerobionts between upper and lower surfaces has been discussed by Palmer and Fürsich (1981) with particular reference to their own work on a Jurassic sponge reef in Normandy, France. Plates of the large demosponge *P. magna* hosted on their undersides a diverse encrusting fauna of smaller sponges, serpulids, cemented bivalves, thecidean brachiopods and bryozoans. In contrast, sponge upper surfaces were almost entirely encrusted by one bivalve, *Atreta retifera*. The main factor inferred by Palmer and Fürsich (1981) to have caused such strong polarisation was the difference in sedimentation, mostly in the form of faecal pellets, with encrusters on lower surfaces being those unable to cope with sediment. Other Jurassic sponges show a similar

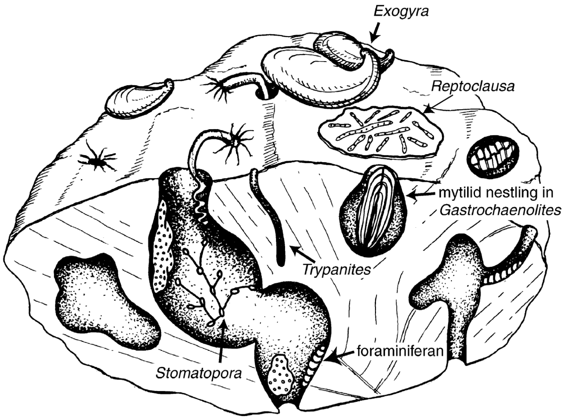


Fig. 29. Reconstruction of an early Cretaceous cobble dwelling community from Faringdon, England. Robust encrusters, including the oyster *Exogyra* and bryozoan *Reptoclausa*, encrust exposed outer surfaces, whereas the cryptic habitats provided by borings (*Gastrochaenolites* and *Trypanites*) support more delicate encrusters, such as foraminiferans and the runner-like bryozoan *Stomatopora*. After Wilson (1986a).

polarisation of encrusting skeletobionts, with the distributions of thecideans and bryozoans strongly biased towards undersurfaces (e.g., Pajaud, 1974, Table 1). Martindale (1992) described Recent and Pleistocene reefs in Barbados where exposed surfaces have thick crusts of coralline algae whereas cryptic surfaces are covered by thin algal crusts, bryozoans, foraminiferans and serpulid worms. The lower, oral surface of both Miocene and Recent dead echinoid tests is more densely encrusted than the upper, aboral surface (Nebelsick et al., 1997).

Hardground faunas also commonly show polarisation. In Jurassic hardgrounds, the upper surface is generally dominated by cemented bivalves, erect bryozoans, the crinoid *Apiocrinus* and the foraminiferan *Nubeculinella*, whereas underhangs are colonised by serpulids, calcareous sponges, thecidean brachiopods and encrusting bryozoans (Fürsich, 1979). Palmer and Fürsich (1974) have described a particularly good example of polarisation on a hardground from the Bathonian of Bradford-on-Avon, England. The number of species recorded from the upper surface and cavity roofs of this hardground is exactly the same but their identities are mostly different. The biomass on the upper surface is much greater because many of the species here are large arborescent animals which fed at higher tiers ('silvide layers') than the exclusively low-level ('crustose layers') suspension feeders on the cavity roofs. Another British Middle Jurassic hardground containing precementational burrows was found to show differences between colonisation of

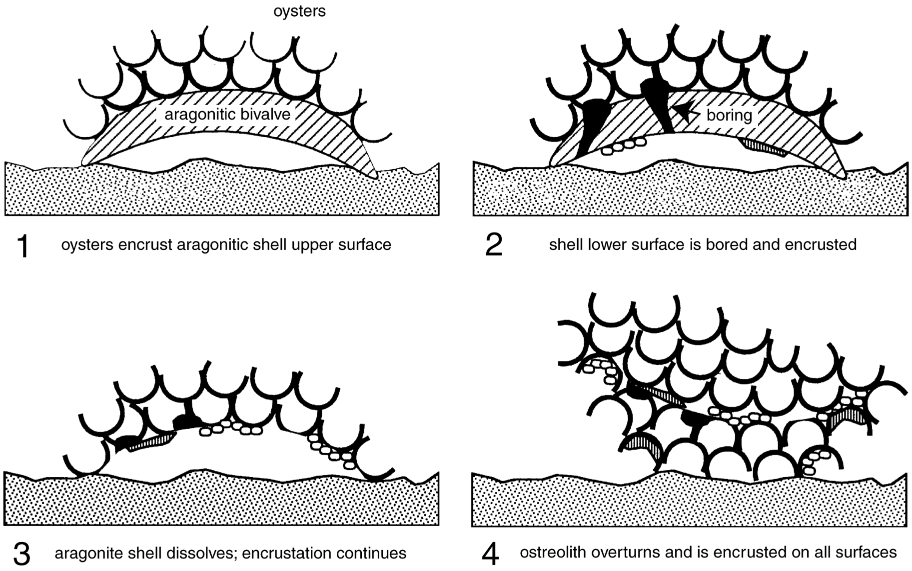


Fig. 30. Genesis of ostreoliths (free-lying oyster balls) from the Middle Jurassic Carmel Formation of Utah, USA. Frequent rolling ensured no faunal polarisation. After Wilson et al. (1998a,b).

the upper hardground surface, burrow floors and burrow roofs (Kershaw and Smith, 1986). Oysters and borings covered the upper hardground surface, burrow roofs were occasionally densely encrusted by serpulids, but floors were devoid of encrusters. Examples of polarisation may also be seen in pebble- and cobble-encrusting biotas (e.g., Bryan, 1992). Striking differences in the biotas colonising exposed outer surfaces of cobbles and cryptic interiors of vacant borings were recorded by Wilson (1986a) in a study of hard substrates in a high energy Cretaceous environment (Fig. 29). The lack of polarisation in other such biotas has been inferred to indicate rolling of the clasts (e.g., Lee et al., 1997). Extreme cases of distributional homogeneity are represented by rolling hard substrates that became totally encapsulated by a single species of encrusting sclerobiont. Examples include rhodoliths formed by coralline algae (e.g., Bosence, 1983), coralliths by corals (e.g., Glynn, 1974; Dullo and Hecht, 1990), ectoproctoliths (or bryoliths) by bryozoans (e.g., Nebelsick, 1996), and ostreoliths by oysters (e.g., Wilson et al., 1998a,b; Fig. 30).

Palaeozoic stromatoporoids and similar large, free-lying colonial organisms may show differences in the encrusters and borers colonising the exposed upper and cryptic lower surfaces. Kershaw's (1980) study of non-reefal Silurian stromatoporoids from Gotland revealed the presence of delicate encrusters on the gently concave undersides, cryptic surfaces made available for colonisation by sediment scouring. Upper surfaces contained a profusion of *Trypanites* borings, generally more robust encrusters and crinoid holdfasts (Fig. 31). In another study of Silurian stromatoporoids, Lebold (2000) found that number of epibiont occurrences decreased inwardly from the outer edges of the stromatoporoids on both upper and lower surfaces.

Concavo-convex Palaeozoic brachiopods often show different degrees of encrustation of the two valves. In a Devonian assemblage, Bordeaux and Brett (1990) found that convex valves, which they supposed to have rested on the seabed when the host was alive, were more heavily encrusted than the concave valves, possibly reflecting reorientation after death of the brachiopod. An extensive analysis by Lescinsky (1995) of epibiont distributions on concavo-convex brachiopods (excluding productids) from the Ordovician and Devonian showed that epibionts were more common on convex than concave valves. Many of the brachiopods could be shown to have been alive when encrusted, leading Lescinsky to suggest that living brachiopods rested on the seabed with the convex valve uppermost, the opposite of conventional wisdom (but see Leighton, 1998; note also that encrusters commonly grow towards the brachiopod commissure, supporting a concave-upwards life orientation as growth downwards towards the sediment seems less likely). Biconvex brachiopods may also show differential encrustation patterns apparently reflecting the life orientation of the host, as in the case of the Devonian species *P. bownockeri* where encrusters are commoner on brachial valves that are thought to have been oriented upwards after pedicle atrophy (Kesling et al., 1980).

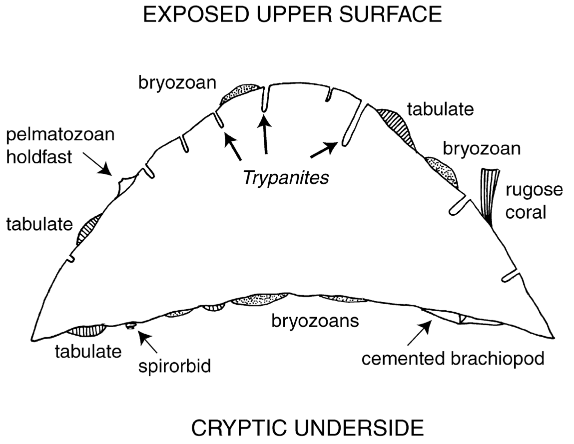


Fig. 31. Polarisation of skeletobionts encrusting and boring the exposed upper surface and cryptic underside of a hypothetical stromatoporoid, shown in vertical section, from the Silurian of Gotland, Sweden. After Kershaw (1980).

The distribution of *Podichnus*, a trace fossil made by brachiopod pedicles, on the surfaces of individuals of the Carboniferous brachiopod *Leiorhynchoidea* was studied by Alexander (1994). Most *Podichnus* were located close to the anterolateral incurrent regions of their hosts and none were observed on the shell posterior. The beaks of the living host shells were interpreted to have been buried in sediment and fouled by larvae that behaved rheotaxically. A comparison can be made with trigoniid bivalves, some of which are semi-infaunal leaving only the posterior-posteroventral region of the shell exposed for colonisation (Villamil et al., 1998). Watson (1982)

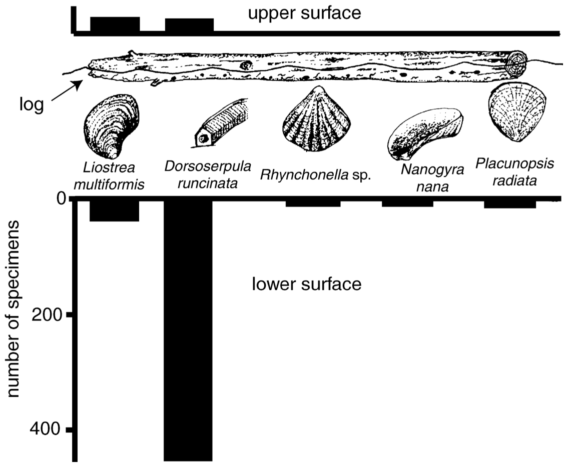


Fig. 32. Polarisation of xylobionts attached to a 3.5-m-long piece of Upper Jurassic driftwood from the Kimmeridge Clay of Dorset, England. The sparsely colonised upper surface contrasts with the more densely colonised lower surface where the serpulid worm *Dorsoserpula runcinata* is particularly abundant. After Wignall and Simms (1990).

described clustering of attached individuals of the inarticulate brachiopod *Discinisca* around the posterior margins of the bivalve *Dacryomya* from the Jurassic. The brachiopods are interpreted to have exploited the feeding currents of their semi-infaunal hosts by attaching in this location above the sediment–water interface.

Wignall and Simms (1990) have described an example of polarisation of xylobionts attached to a plank of Jurassic driftwood. There is a marked contrast between the upper surface of the wood, colonised by small numbers of oysters and serpulids, and the lower surface where serpulids in particular are much more abundant (Fig. 32). Both floating wood and drifting ammonite shells sometimes preserve sclerobionts (bivalves, brachiopods, crinoids and lepadomorph barnacles) which hung pendently from their undersides (Wignall and Simms, 1990).

A Cretaceous rocky shore in southern Sweden contains large boulders of gneiss which show a clear vertical zonation of encrusters (Surlyk and Christensen, 1974). Boulder undersides are dominated by serpulids, vertical faces by oysters and an inarticulate brachiopod (*Crania*), and upper faces by a cemented spondylid bivalve (Fig. 26). Barrier et al. (1996) studied a deep-sea section in the Pleistocene of Italy containing encrusted boulders. Upper surfaces of these boulders were found to be either devoid of encrusters or colonised by isolated gorgonian and scleractinian corals, whereas the sides of the boulders were densely encrusted, especially by serpulids and bryozoans.

Non-random spatial distribution patterns on a larger scale can be seen in some ancient rocky shore deposits. This is well illustrated by the study of

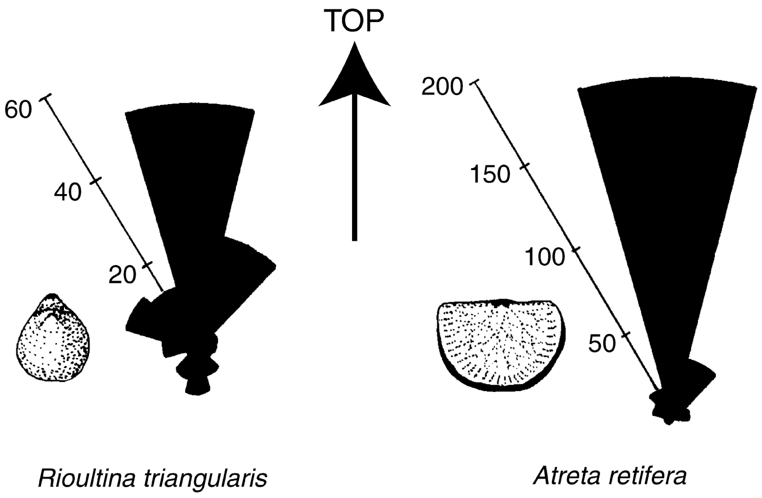


Fig. 33. Orientations with respect to the vertical of the thecideidine brachiopod *Rioultina triangularis* and the bivalve *Atreta retifera* encrusting fronds of the sponge *Platychonia magna* from a Middle Jurassic sponge reef at St. Aubin-sur-Mer, Normandy, France. After Palmer and Fürsich (1981).

Johnson and Ledesma-Vázquez (1999) on a Pleistocene rocky shore in Mexico where both lateral and vertical variations are apparent. For example, a high-energy outer rocky shore habitat contained an upper zone colonised by *Modiolus* and a lower zone by *Codakia*. A small outcrop of diorite in Inner Mongolia formed an island in the Silurian sea, fringed by rocky shoreline deposits which, only on the inferred leeward side of the island, contain stromatoporoids in growth position, many cemented directly to the diorite substrate (Johnson et al., 2001).

8.2. Orientations

Non-random orientation of sclerobionts on hard substrates is often evident. Alignment of encrusters may occur with respect to: (1) other encrusters; (2) way-up; (3) topological features on the surface of the substrate; and (4) in biotic substrates, functionally important morphological features of biotic substrates.

Strongly preferred orientations with respect to the vertical were found, in the study mentioned above (Section 8.1), by Palmer and Fürsich (1981) for a bivalve (*A. retifera*) and a brachiopod (*Rioultina triangularis*) encrusting inclined plates of the Jurassic reef-building sponge *P. magna*. In both cases, the dorsoventral axis pointed downslope (Fig. 33), thereby decreasing the likelihood of sediment entering the valves. Fürsich (1979) reported a similar downslope orientation for *Atreta* on inclined hardground surfaces (e.g., pseudoanticlines formed by warping during cementation), whereas flat hardgrounds usually failed to show any evidence of a preferred orientation in this bivalve. Another cemented bivalve, *Spondylus*, shows a clear pattern of orientation on Cretaceous rockgrounds and boulders in Bohemia (Zítt and Nekvasilová, 1994, 1996), with umbones positioned in the upper left quadrants of the encrusted substrates. Boulders in Sweden colonised by Late Cretaceous encrusters include inarticulate brachiopods showing strong downslope orientation (Surlyk and Christensen, 1974). Jurassic thecidean brachiopods cemented to conical corals are oriented with their commissures directed towards the base of the corals (Housa and Nekvasilová, 1987; Fig. 34). Downslope orientation has also been noted in the bivalve *Placunopsis matercula* cemented to the large bivalve *Plagiostoma* [*Lima*] *lineata* in the German Triassic (Seilacher, 1954), and in the inarticulate brachiopod *Orbiculoidea papyracea* pedically attached to ammonites from the German Lower Jurassic (Seilacher, 1982). Perhaps the oldest occurrence of downslope orientation, termed 'slopelet line docking' by Struve (1980), occurs in the Silurian brachiopod *Liljevallia gotlandica* encrusting the undersides of stromatoporoids (Nield 1986a).

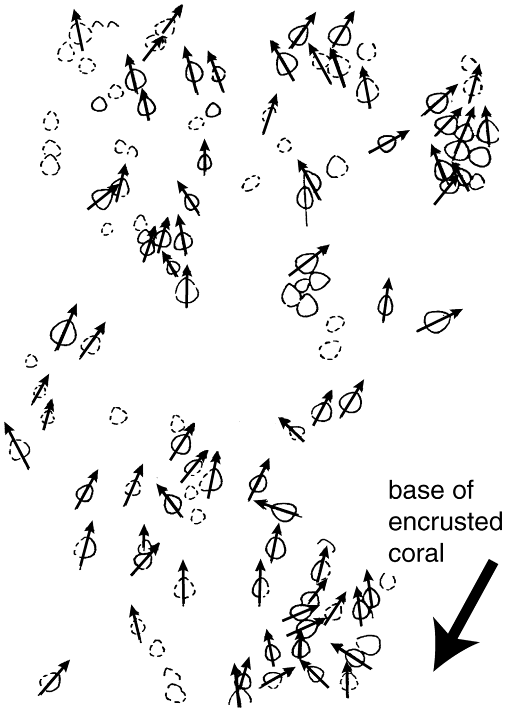


Fig. 34. Orientation of thecideidine brachiopods cemented to a Jurassic coral from the Tithonian of Stramberk, Czech Republic. Arrows point posteriorly along the median septum. After Housa and Nekvasilová (1987).

Upward growth of encrusters on dead echinoid tests has been observed by Nebelsick et al. (1997), while diverse orientation patterns on tests from the Cretaceous were shown by Schmid (1949). A bimodal pattern was found by Simms (1986) for the orientation of small cemented bivalves (*Plicatula*) encrusting the stems of Jurassic *Chladocrinus*: most of the bivalves had their commissures facing towards or away from the crown of the host crinoid, with fewer oriented laterally.

In Palaeozoic orthoconic nautiloids, Baird et al. (1989) documented growth of the colonial problematicum *Reptaria* towards the shell aperture, and alignment of the monticules of the bryozoan *Spatiopora* parallel to the long axis of the cephalopod shell. These patterns were interpreted as responses of the encrusters to water flow induced by swimming of living hosts.

Clustered individuals of the edrioasteroid *Stalticodiscus milleri* attached to cobbles in the Carboniferous of England exhibit a parallel orientation of their anterior–posterior axes at 90° to the inferred ambient current direction (Smith, 1983). Unlike most encrusting sclerobionts, edrioasteroids were not strictly immobile but could apparently swivel and reorient themselves after attachment, raising the possibility of an active response to changes in current direction or host orientation.

Cornulitids frequently grow in subparallel or fan-like orientations towards the commissures of the brachiopods or bivalves which they encrust, often following the grooves in the shell surfaces (e.g., Schumann, 1967; Morris and Rollins, 1971; Hurst, 1974; Fig. 35). The usual explanation for this pattern is that the cornulitids benefited from the feeding or respiratory currents of the living host.

Duringer (1985) documented radially oriented growth in densely spaced populations of the Triassic encrusting bivalve *Placunopsis ostracina*. Four-leafed clover patterns (Fig. 36), in which the umbones of four individuals are touching, were found to be common. It was inferred that such radial patterns developed when the density of larval recruits was high because the bivalves reoriented themselves to maximise perimeter/area ratio. In contrast, low recruitment densities caused bivalves to become oriented with respect to ambient current flow, thereby resulting in parallel alignment.

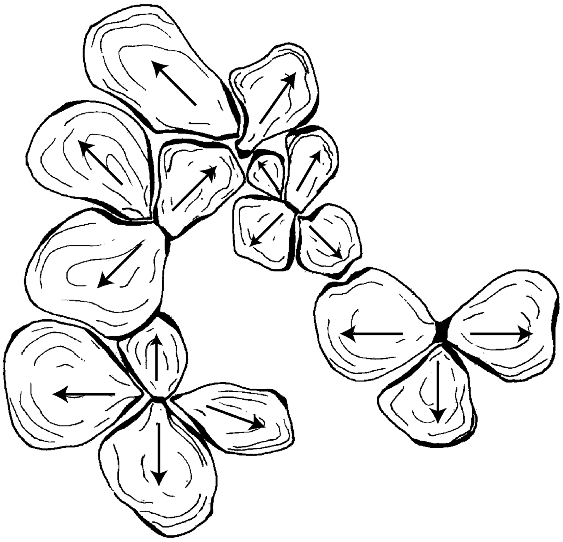


Fig. 36. Four-leaved clover pattern of growth in the cemented Triassic bivalve *Placunopsis ostracina* from the Muschelkalk of eastern France. After Duringer (1985).

Non-random distributions and orientations of skeletobionts on Cretaceous *Inoceramus* were inferred by Hattin (1986) to indicate that living individuals of these large bivalves formed important habitat islands on a soupy sea floor. Elongation of encrusting oysters towards the commissure of the host, and alignment of acrothoracican barnacle borings along growth lines of the host, were both observed.

8.3. Competition

Direct competition among species can be difficult enough to demonstrate among living species (see Section 6.2), and it is often nearly impossible to

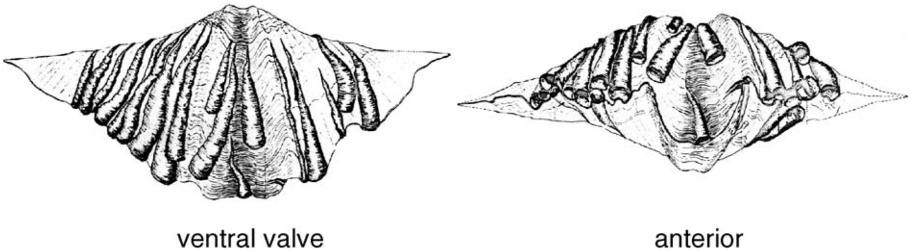


Fig. 35. Growth of cornulitids between the folds and towards the anterior commissure of the host brachiopod *Mucrospirifer reidfordi* from the Upper Devonian of Canada. After Schumann (1967).

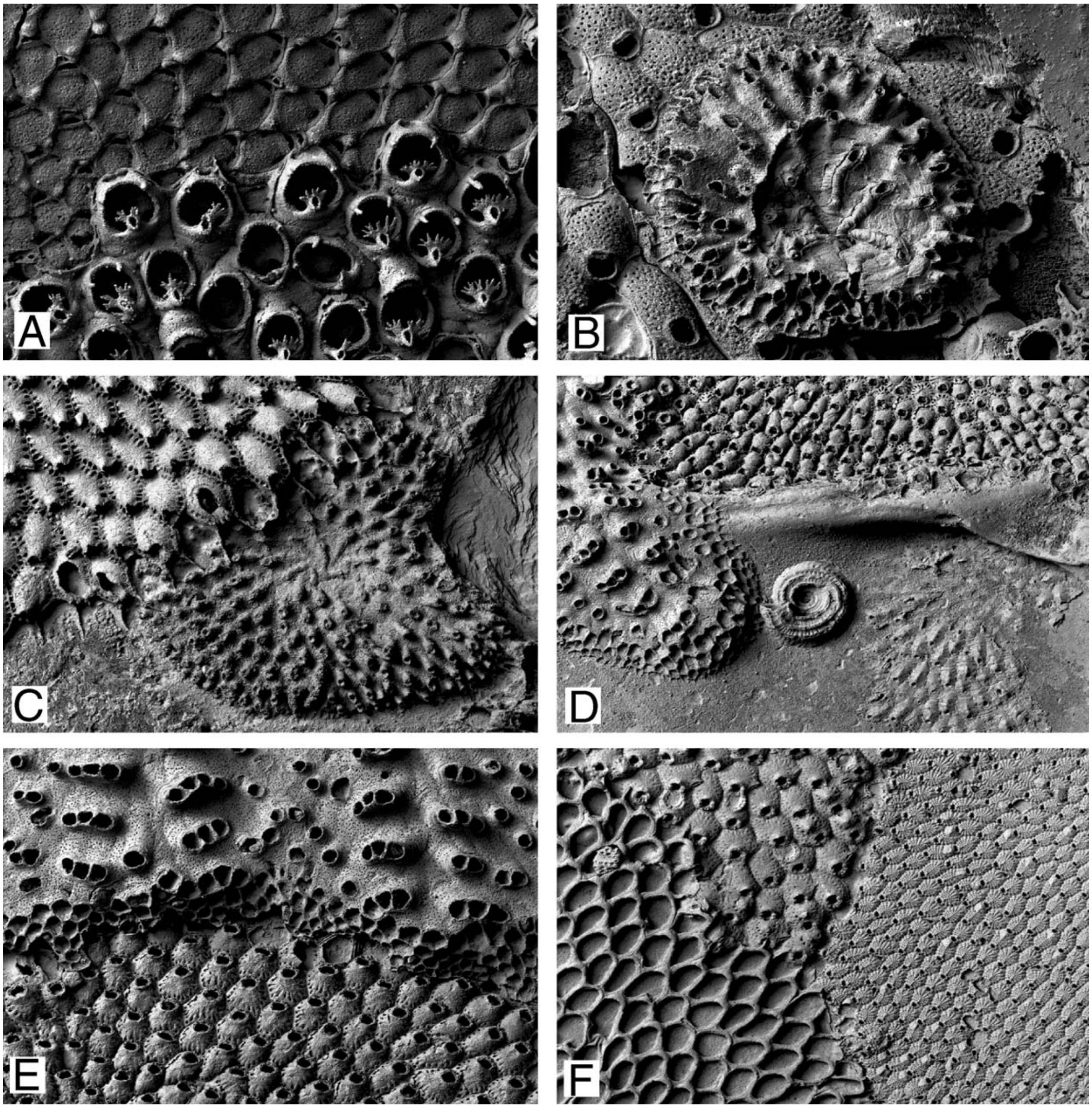


Fig. 37. Scanning electron micrographs showing examples of skeletal overgrowths and fouling among Cenozoic bryozoans and other encrusters. (A–E) Pliocene, Nukumaru Limestone, Nukumaru Beach, nr Wanganui, New Zealand. (A) cheilostome bryozoan *Chaperiopsis* (bottom) overgrowing another cheilostome *Micropora* (top), × 28. (B) Cyclostome bryozoan *Liripora* fouling the surface of cheilostome bryozoan *Emballotheca*, × 33. (C) Cheilostome bryozoan *Escharoides* (top left) overgrowing cyclostome bryozoan *Liripora* (bottom right), × 13. (D) Internal surface of cemented valve of disarticulated oyster fouled by *Spirorbis* (centre) and cheilostome bryozoan *Celleporella* (lower right), and overgrown by cyclostome bryozoan *Desmediaperoecia* (upper left) and a cheilostome (top), × 13. (E) Cyclostome bryozoan *Desmediaperoecia* (top) overgrowing cheilostome bryozoan (bottom), × 18. (F) Interactions between three genera of cheilostome bryozoans encrusting a shell; *Aplousina* (lower left) is beginning to overgrow *Escharina* (top centre) and *Puellina* (right), whereas the contact between *Escharina* and *Puellina* suggests a stand-off with neither genus overgrowing the other; × 5; Pliocene, Waccamaw Formation, Shallotte, nr Wilmington, North Carolina, USA.

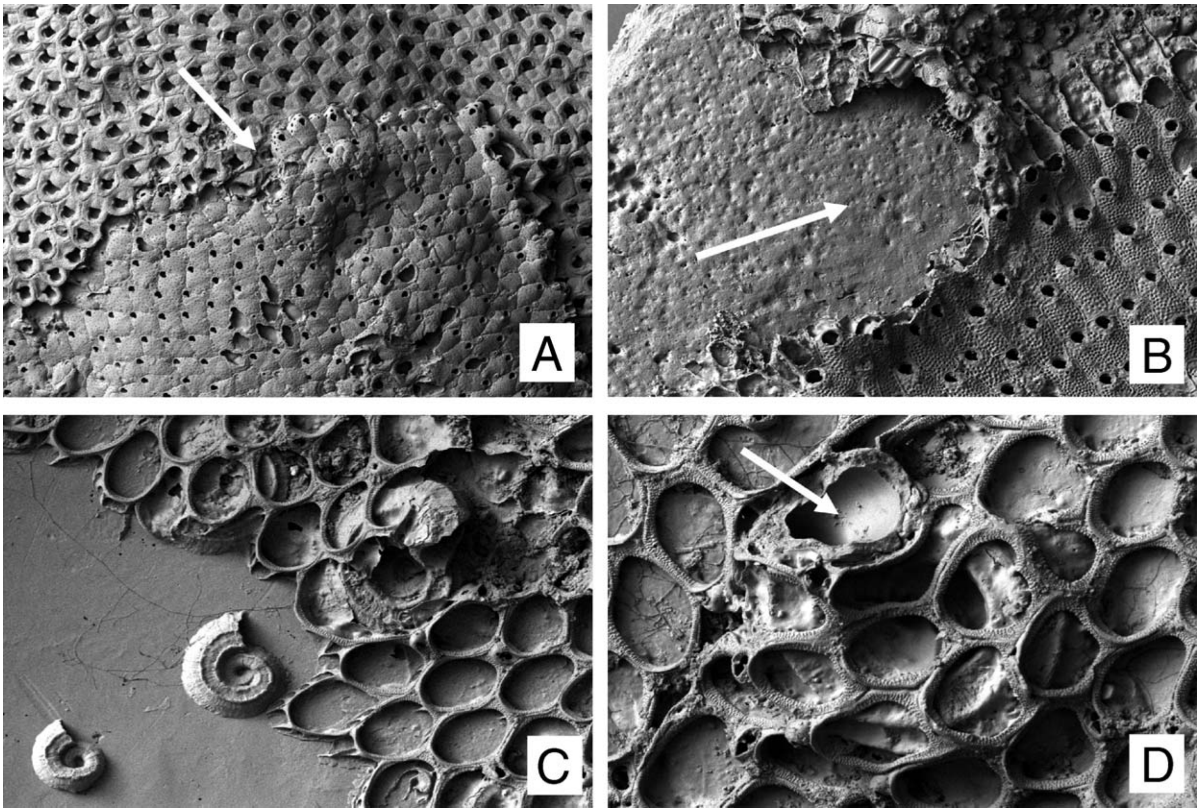


Fig. 38. Scanning electron micrographs of skeletal overgrowths among fossil bryozoans and other encrusters. (A) Reciprocal overgrowth at the junction between colonies of two cheilostome bryozoans, *Floridina* (top) and *Trypostega* (bottom); left of the arrow *Floridina* overgrows *Trypostega* whereas right of the arrow *Trypostega* overgrows *Floridina*, a relationship which proves that the two bryozoans were alive at the same time; × 10; Pliocene, Waccamaw Formation, Shallotte, nr Wilmington, North Carolina, USA. (B–D) Pleistocene, Kupe Fm, Mowhanau, nr Wanganui, New Zealand. (B) Arrow indicating position of non-preserved sclerobiont, around part of the perimeter of which two cheilostome bryozoan colonies (top right and top left) have formed a rampart, × 13. (C) Cheilostome bryozoan *Ellisina* (top right) progressively overgrowing individuals of *Spirorbis*, × 18. (D) older part of the same colony of *Ellisina* with a *Spirorbis* almost entirely overgrown apart from the tube aperture, suggesting that the worm may have remained alive ('epizooism'), × 28.

deduce in most fossil assemblages. There are distinct advantages, however, in studying competition on hard substrate communities. One of the primary limiting resources for these communities was often living space, and sessile skeletal encrusters, and to some extent borers, can show competitive interactions through overgrowths, raised margins, changed growth directions, and other features preserved in fossils (Figs. 37 and 38). Encrusting and boring communities have an easily discernible stratigraphy (see Section 3) where we can at least establish a sequence of biotic and physical events. The actual timing of these events, though, and whether they represent living interactions are the primary difficulties palaeontologists face when attempting to sort out ancient competitive and successional systems.

In this review of competition in the fossil record of hard substrate communities, we are not including various symbiotic relationships such as those noted between Silurian corals and stromatoporoids (Kershaw, 1987; Young and Noble, 1989), Devonian worms, chaetetids and stromatoporoids (Zhen and West, 1997), Cretaceous worms and scleractinian corals (Voigt and Lafrenz, 1973), Mesozoic and Tertiary hydroids and serpulids (Scrutton, 1975), Miocene polychaetes and scleractinian corals (Baluk and

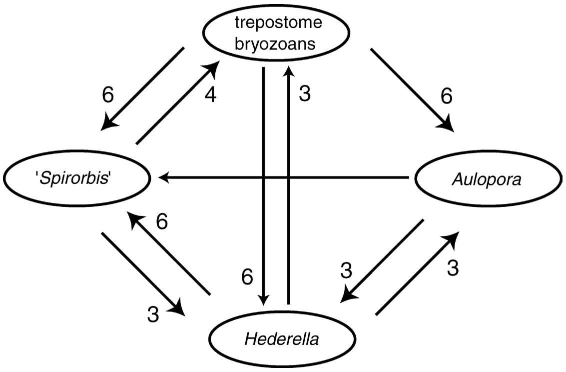


Fig. 39. Skeletal overgrowths observed among four common encrusters on shells of the brachiopod *Anathyris phalaena* from the Lower Devonian of NW Spain. Arrows point towards the overgrown taxon, and numbers indicate the observed frequency of overgrowth. After Alvarez and Taylor (1987).

Radwanski, 1997), and Neogene scleractinian corals and cheilostome bryozoans (Cadée and McKinney, 1994). We are also not including intraspecific competition such as that described by Kidwell and Gyllenhaal (1998) on Pliocene ectoproctoliths.

The most common spatial relationship between potentially competing encrusters on hard substrates is the growth of one over the other. The dilemma is trying to deduce whether the two organisms were alive at the time one overgrew the other (live–live interaction), and thus potentially competitive. McKinney (1995a,b) and Fagerstrom et al. (2000) have each provided useful discussions of the ways in which live–live interactions can be discerned in fossil material. The most conclusive evidence consists of: (1) changes in the skeletons (such as raised margins, spine development, or altered growth direction) at the margins where the organisms interacted, followed with lesser confidence by (2) skeletal modifications in only one of the organisms, and (3) lack of erosion or sediment between the top of the overgrown and base of the overgrower. Reciprocal overgrowth (e.g., Lescinsky, 1993, Figs. 2F and 38A) is another sure indication that both organisms were alive but such 'draws' provide no information on competitive dominance unless the areas overgrown by each competitor are compared. Extant hard substrate encrusters are known to compete for space without leaving clear evidence for it in their skeletons (Fagerstrom et al., 2000), dead encrusters can have pristine skeletons when encrusted by later organisms, and overgrowing encrusters can develop skeletal modifications to the physical characteristics of the substrate they are covering that do not indicate a live–live interaction. Unequivocal competitive interactions among encrusters are seldom demonstrable in the fossil record; see the arguments in McKinney (1995a,b) and the study of recent epibionts on live and dead scallop shells by Lescinsky (1993). Fagerstrom et al. (2000, p. 20) reached a similar conclusion: "Prudence suggests that without skeletal distortion in one or both competitors, live–dead association is more probable than competition." This may be true for encrusters on long-lived substrates but it is less likely for more ephemeral substrates where colonising organisms have roughly equivalent lifespans to the age of the substrate. Statistically significant overgrowth patterns where some taxa are consistently more overgrown than others may be used in a probabilistic way to determine competitive dominance (McKinney, 1995b) even if specific interactions cannot be categorised with certainty as either live–live or live–dead. This is because overgrowth of dead organisms adds noise to the data that can diminish the degree of dominance of one taxon over another but does not reverse the direction of competitive dominance.

Three studies provide good evidence of competition in the fossil record. Liddell and Brett (1982) studied the interactions of Silurian bryozoans on the calyces of crinoids. Inflated growth forms and upturned margins among these bryozoans are an

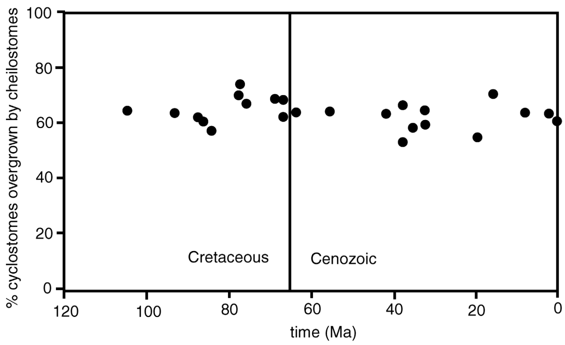


Fig. 40. Constancy through geological time in the proportion of cheilostome overgrowths of cyclostomes as shown by data from 24 fossil assemblages. After McKinney (1995a).

indication of direct competition for space. Taylor (1984b) demonstrated again with Silurian encrusting bryozoans a variety of growing-edge effects as the results of competition. Thirdly, Lescinsky (1993), in a study of Carboniferous epibionts on brachiopods, showed a few competitive interactions among encrusting bryozoans and worms. Several other studies have recorded skeletal overgrowths between species (Palmer and Palmer, 1977; Taylor, 1979b; Alvarez and Taylor, 1987; Hollingworth and Wignall, 1992) or stand-offs (Alexander and Scharpf, 1990; Kidwell and Gyllenhaal, 1998). Network diagrams can be used to express the realationships found (Fig. 39). Wilson (1998) studied overgrowths among species encrusting Jurassic hardground cavities and found an inverse correlation between overgrowth index and the coverage of substrate space, a relationship also seen in some modern communities (see Section 6.2).

A unique and outstanding study of long-term competition among encrusters is McKinney's (1995a) analysis of overgrowths between cyclostome and cheilostome bryozoans. McKinney looked at 24 Albian–Holocene assemblages, each with 50 or more skeletal overgrowths involving a cyclostome and a cheilostome, and found that, regardless of geological age, cheilostomes won approximately two-thirds of their encounters with cyclostomes (Fig. 40). Therefore, there has been no escalation in the competitive dynamics between these two clades through 100 million years of geological time.

Putative adaptations for dealing with competition for substrate space are mentioned above (Section 6.2). Two basic strategies may be distinguished: confrontational and fugitive. An example of these contrasting strategies can be seen among Jurassic encrusting cyclostome bryozoans. Most of these belong either to the confrontational form-genus *Berenicea*, or the fugitive genus *Stomatopora* (Taylor, 1979a; Bertling, 1994). The former has compact, subcircular colonies with a circumferential growing edge able to engage spatial competitors and potentially overgrow them, whereas the latter has branching colonies which bud zooids over a wide area of the substrate but are prone to overgrowth of the undefended branch flanks. A runner-like, fugitive colony-form is also epitomised by the Palaeozoic tabulate coral *Aulopora* (see Helm, 2000).

8.4. Succession

"Succession" in palaeoecology is used for two different concepts. One is a biologically controlled (or autogenic) ecological succession in which the species composition and structure of a community changes over time within the same physical environment. The classic succession on a cleared field, from grasses to forest, represents an autogenic succession if the physical environment has remained the same. Autogenic successions are controlled by recruitment, competition, predation, etc. A physically controlled (allogenic) succession is one in which the community changes in response to a changing environment. The succession of an intertidal community into a subtidal one with a gradually increasing sea level would be an example of allogenic succession. Recruitment and competition still play strong roles in allogenic successions, but the primary controls are environmental changes.

Autogenic successions are very difficult to demonstrate in the fossil record because we can rarely be certain that the environments have remained constant (see McCall and Tevesz, 1983; Walker and Diehl, 1986, for discussions). Fossil assemblages on hard substrates, however, are again useful because these

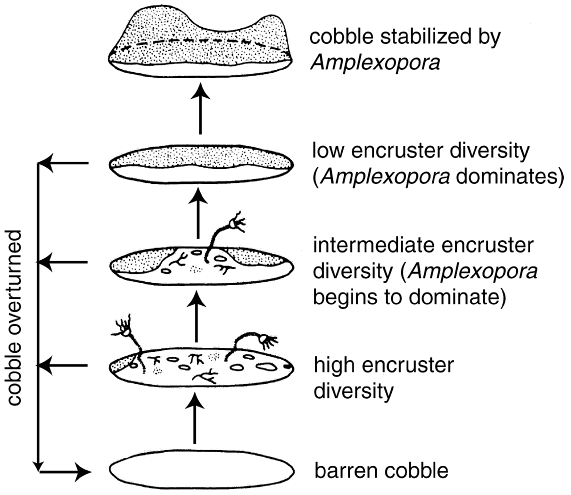


Fig. 41. Disturbance and community development on cobbles from the Upper Ordovician Kope Formation of Kentucky, USA. Unless cobbles are disturbed by overturning, a competitive dominant, the bryozoan *Amplexopora*, eventually monopolises substrate space. After Wilson (1985).

organisms have been preserved in situ and often with some aspects of colonisation sequences through overgrowths. Wilson (1985) demonstrated an autogenic succession of encrusters on Ordovician cobbles sitting on top of a muddy substrate (Fig. 41). The cobbles were occasionally overturned by storm currents, killing the encrusters on the top surfaces and exposing new space for encrusters on the bottoms. The result was a collection of cobbles with various frequencies of overturning, and thus various stages of an autogenic succession of encrusters. In this case, runner-type cyclostome bryozoans like *Corynotrypa* and *Cuffeyella* were the opportunistic early colonisers, followed by cornulitids, crinoids, ceramoporid bryozoans, and a final massive trepostome bryozoan (*Amplexopora*) which was apparently the climax form, or at least the last preserved climax form.

Working with the epibiota on the Devonian brachiopod *Spinocyrtia iowensis*, Ager (1961) was able to determine a colonisation sequence of the worm *Spirorbis* followed by the colonial problematicum *Hederella*, then the sheet-like bryozoan *Paleschara*, and finally the tabulate coral *Aulopora*. Some Tunisian Jurassic ammonites encrusted by foraminiferans, worms and crinoid holdfasts were later bored by acrothoracican barnacles, as indicated by the occurrence of borings into articulation facets of disarticulated, dead crinoids (Rakús and Zítt, 1993). The epibionts of Jurassic crinoids from the Crimea showed a typical colonisation sequence of small oysters, followed in turn by serpulid worms, bryozoans, sponges and corals, and algal crusts (Klikushin, 1996). In a study of encrusted shells of the bivalve *Pycnodonte* from the Cretaceous of Arkansas, Bottjer (1982) inferred a colonisation sequence of: (1) the worm boring *Trypanites* plus *Pycnodonte* juveniles; (2) the sponge boring *Entobia* plus the foraminiferan *Bullopora*; and (3) cheilostome bryozoans. Hattin and Hirt (1986) studied the epibionts attached to Turonian *Inoceramus* shells from Kansas and were able to infer a sequence of colonisation of: (1) bivalves (*Pseudoperna* and ?*Placunopsis*); (2) serpulids; (3) scalpellomorph barnacles; and (4) acrothoracican barnacles and bryozoans. Mayoral and Reguant's (1995) study of Pliocene bivalves from Spain showed how the predominantly infaunal bivalve *Glycymeris insubrica* was colonised during life by worms, producing the ichnogenera *Caulostrepsis* and *Maeandropolydora*, followed after death by bryozoans and boring sponges (*Entobia*), and finally a more diverse community containing bryozoans barnacles, serpulids, and boring bivalves and phoronids.

Allogenic successions are much more common in the fossil record of hard substrate communities. For example, hardground communities can develop through several stages in response to early diagenetic cementation of the substrate (Goldring and Kazmierczak, 1974; Gruszczynski, 1979, 1986; Walker and Diehl, 1986; Goldring, 1995), cave faunas can change over time with increasing sedimentation and restriction of the environment (Wilson, 1998), and reefs and bioherms respond to changes in sea levels and climate (Toomey and Cys, 1979; Crame, 1980; Williams, 1980; Nakazawa, 2001). Physical changes primarily control these successions, but biotic interactions such as larval recruitment strategies and competition are still critical. The complex nature of the physical and biological factors, though, makes it nearly impossible to distinguish one set from another. The interaction of colonisation and physical abrasion on bored clasts has been modelled by Babic and Zupanic (2000).

8.5. Bioimmuration, xenomorphism and epibiont shadowing

Bioimmuration, preservation resulting from organic overgrowth, provides a window into the soft-bodied and weakly mineralised components of hard substrate communities which are normally not fossilised (see reviews by Taylor, 1990; Taylor and Todd, 2001). The most basic type of bioimmuration—an epibiont mould bioimmuration—consists of an imprint of an overgrown epibiont on the underside of the organism that lived on the same substratum and overgrew it (Fig. 42), for example, a hydroid impression on the attachment scar of an oyster. Epibiont cast bioimmurations may be produced if the epibiont mould between the overgrowing organism and its substrate is infilled with diagenetic minerals. Fouling organisms with hard skeletons may carry a mouldic impression of the substrate on their attached surfaces, known as a substratum bioimmuration. A final type of bioimmuration is a bioclaustration (Palmer and Wilson, 1988) or pseudoboring, formed when a soft-bodied fouling organism becomes embedded in the skeleton of its host. In contrast with other bioimmurations, bioclaus-

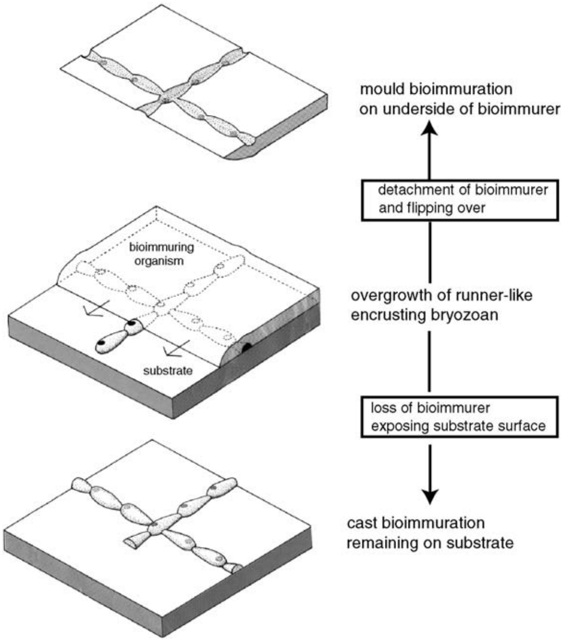


Fig. 42. The formation of bioimmured fossils as illustrated diagrammatically by the overgrowth of a soft-bodied, runner-like bryozoan (centre diagram). The bioimmuring organism (e.g., an oyster) carries a mould bioimmuration of the bryozoan on its underside (upper diagram). A cast bioimmuration may be left adhering to the substrate after removal of the bioimmurer if the mould of the bryozoan has been filled by diagenetic minerals (lower diagram). After Taylor and Todd (1990).

trations have sometimes been given ichnotaxonomic names. For example, Radwanski and Baluk (1997) erected the ichnotaxon *Clavatulicola evaephilus* for bioclaustrational furrows in the Miocene gastropod *Clavatula* which were formed in response to the presence of a soft-bodied symbiont. Parabolic embedment pits—*Tremichnus* (Brett, 1985; Feldman and Brett, 1998)—in crinoids are also bioclaustrations. Chatterton (1975) described, as *Burrinjuckia spiriferidophilia*, open-ended tubes formed within the brachial valves of some Devonian brachiopods apparently in response to the presence of a suspension feeding symbiont. These too can be classified as bioclaustrations.

Attachment areas of oysters, bryozoans, foraminiferans and serpulids may carry impressions of plant substrates that prove their origin as phytobionts (= epiphytes) (e.g., Langer, 1993). Sclerobionts that colonised diagenetically unstable substrates, notably aragonitic mollusc shells, or substrates prone to decay (e.g., wood; Evans and Todd, 1997), otherwise lost to the fossil record, can also be preserved if bioimmured. However, most interest in bioimmuration has focused on soft-bodied epibionts. Examples of bioimmured ctenostome bryozoans, hydroids and pterobranch hemichordates (*Rhabdopleura*) are common in the Jurassic and Cretaceous rocks of northwest Europe particularly (see Taylor, 1990; Todd et al., 1997). These colonial animals make good subjects for bioimmuration because their small-sized zooids can be rapidly overgrown before post-mortem deterioration. Each bioimmured fossil records the condition of the colony over a period of time as zooids become progressively overgrown. Upright structures, such as peristomes and erect branches, are flattened down against the substrate parallel to the local direction of overgrowth. Permineralisation of soft parts by pyrite or phosphate often accompanies bioimmuration (e.g., Todd and Taylor, 1992), possibly facilitated by the enclosed microenvironment of the sandwiched epibiont. Exceptional preservation of articulated animals (stalked barnacles) and soft parts of skeletonised organisms (e.g., brachiopod setae) may also result from bioimmuration (Taylor and Todd, 2001). Because the process of bioimmuration resembles the action of a moving flatbed scanner in making an incremental recording, it is potentially possible to use bioimmurations to investigate short-term succession on hard substrates: the youngest parts of the bioimmurer sample the sclerobiont community at an earlier successional stage than the older parts.

Xenomorphism is the term given to replication of substrate topography on the upper surface of encrusters. Most examples of xenomorphism have been described in cemented bivalves (e.g., Lewy, 1972; Hary, 1987; Lehmann and Wippich, 1995; Damborenea, 2002, text-fig. 45) and brachiopods (e.g., Richards, 1972, pl. 1, Figs. 2 and 3; Sparks et al., 1980, pl. 11, Fig. 4; Baird and Brett, 1983, Fig. 4F; Bassett, 1984). In the case of diagenetically unstable aragonitic substrates, the xenomorph may represent an identifiable replicate of the substrate. Xenomorphism in bivalved encrusters is dependent on the upper valve maintaining a constant distance during growth from the lower, cemented valve so that a tight fit between the valves is conserved at the shell margin. Therefore, any features on the substrate which are replicated in negative by the lower valve are passed on in positive relief to the upper valve.

The term ‘epibiont shadow’ was introduced by Palmer et al. (1993) for the subtle outlines of soft-bodied encrusters which occasionally remain on the substrate surface after loss of the encrusters themselves. These result from the effects that the encrusters have on the substrates they cover. Epibiont shadows of soft-bodied ctenostome bryozoans from the Upper Jurassic are formed because the bryozoan zooids protected the shell substrate beneath them from attack by microendoliths whereas the shell all around the zooids was bored and is noticeably whiter in the fossils. Small-scale erosion of the bored shell may leave the shadows upstanding.

8.6. Taphonomy

Palaeontologists should always be aware of those parts of the record they are *not* seeing. Rasmussen and Brett (1985) examined the modern cryptic encrusting biotas in submarine caves and on the undersides of ledges offshore of St. Croix, Virgin Islands. They showed that, at least with modern communities, large taphonomic losses occur on the way to preservation. Up to 85% of original area covered is lost, and up to 62% of original species richness. It is not only the non-preservation of soft-bodied forms which accounts for this deficit, but later successional forms may erase traces of the earlier colonists. In addition, the early successional species in this community tended to have mineralised skeletons whereas later species did not. Therefore, the fossil record would be biased towards the former. A taphonomic study by Zuschin et al. (1999) (see also Zuschin and Pervesler, 1996) in the Adriatic demonstrated the expected loss of organisms such as ascidians, anemones and demosponges in the death assemblage, as well as vagile forms with articulated skeletons. Another study in the Adriatic (Nebelsick et al., 1997) modeled the taphonomic processes effecting the tests of dead echinoids and noted how soft-bodied hydrozoans, sponges and ascidians would be lost to the fossil record.

Of the 30 invertebrate and algal species inhabiting a modern rocky intertidal environment in Mexico, 70–80% were found to have the requisite mineralised skeletons to become fossilised (Hayes et al., 1993). In the case of encrusted pectinid shells collected from near San Juan Island, Washington, Lescinsky (1993) found that external surfaces of live bivalves were dominated by sponges and agglutinated worms, both having a low preservation potential, plus some barnacles. Little indication of these symbionts is likely to survive into the fossil record. By contrast, the encrusting biota on dead shells consisted predominantly of serpulid worms and bryozoans having good preservational potentials. McKinney (1996) studied encrusters on disarticulated bivalve shells from Bogue Sound, North Carolina, recording the species identifiable before and after hypochlorite treatment which removed those species not expected to survive fossilisation. Bleaching reduced the 23 taxa to 8, with the loss not only of encrusting sponges but also of erect species which formed the highest tiers of suspension feeders in the living community. The area of valve encrustation declined by up to 25%.

Phases of erosion which commonly effect hardgrounds will remove encrusters with thin skeletons and truncate borings (Fürsich, 1979). Encrusting bivalves and brachiopods normally lose their upper valves after death (e.g., Zítt and Nekvasilová, 1996), taking with them any fouling organisms. Babic and Zupanic (2000), in a study of Croatian Eocene clasts, have highlighted the erosional loss of shallow borings in high-energy environments and its effect on the preserved endolithic assemblage.

Very little experimental taphonomy has been conducted using epibionts, although an abstract by Michel (1986) did report differential loss of particular groups when subjected to physical and chemical destruction.

9. Phanerozoic trends in hard substrate communities

Since hard substrate communities have a fossil record extending far back into the Precambrian, we can outline a series of trends in their composition and ecology. There are distinct advantages for this type of analysis with these fossils because they are almost entirely in situ, at least with respect to their substrates. The attached skeletal fossils retain their spatial relationships within the community, although their temporal relationships are often in doubt (see, for example, Wilson and Taylor, 2001a). The encrusted and bored hard substrates themselves are generally consistent through the Phanerozoic, although they change in relative abundances. Most of the hard substrate communities in the fossil record are on calcareous shells and carbonate hardgrounds, with a small number on siliciclastic and silicate rockgrounds, wood, and (rarely) methane hydrate-cemented sediments.

9.1. Bioerosion intensity and style

The first recorded bioerosion consists of very small cavities excavated by microbial endoliths in ooids and stromatolites. They are in many cases almost identical to the microborings produced by modern bacteria (Golubic et al., 1975). These earliest endoliths were at least in part photosynthetic like their recent counterparts, and so they favoured exposed substrates in shallow waters. Microboring communities change in composition over time, but they retain a remarkable uniformity in their physical expression and ecological requirements.

Macroborings, on the other hand, have changed dramatically through the Phanerozoic. Domichnial (dwelling) borings appear in Lower Cambrian as the simple, cylindrical *Trypanites*, which was probably produced by many worm-like organisms over time (Kobluk et al., 1978). These borings are the most common in the Palaeozoic, penetrating calcareous shells, hardgrounds, and carbonate rockgrounds (Palmer, 1982; Wilson and Palmer, 1992). Other borings appear in the Palaeozoic, such as *Petroxestes* (Fig. 3A), *Palaeosabella* (Fig. 3B), *Rogerella*, *Gastrochaenolites* (Fig. 3D) and various "sponge" borings, but they are rare. Mesozoic macroboring is very different in intensity and style. Bivalve borings, especially *Gastrochaenolites*, are abundant on carbonate hard substrates from the Jurassic to the Recent, as are sponge borings such as *Entobia* and grazing traces like *Gnathichnus*. Borings become so common that the substrates themselves are rapidly degraded, especially in tropical and subtropical environments (see for Jurassic examples Andersson, 1979; Chudzikiewicz and Wieczorek, 1985; Gruszczynski, 1986; Garcia et al., 1989; Fürsich et al., 1994; Wilson and Palmer, 1994; Bertling, 1999b). This infaunalisation on hard substrates may be a response to the rise of predators known as the Mesozoic Marine Revolution (Vermeij, 1977, 1978, 1987). The equivalent infaunalisation within soft substrates has been thoroughly discussed (Stanley, 1977; Thayer, 1979, 1983), but this hard substrate pattern in the Mesozoic needs further elucidation (Morton, 1990; Wilson and Palmer, 1992). In the Cenozoic, bioerosion rates are especially high on carbonate substrates, with the main borers being bivalves (Kleemann, 1996), sponges (see Bromley and D'Alessandro, 1984) and polychaete worms (see Bromley and D'Alessandro, 1983). Perry and Bertling (2000) examined Mesozoic to Recent trends in macroboring in coral reefs, concluding that overall intensity of boring has increased through time. They also described marked changes in the composition of boring communities: bivalves and 'worms' initially dominated (at least until the Late Cretaceous) but were of secondary importance to sponges from the Early Miocene onwards. For additional information on marine bioerosion through the Phanerozoic, see Bromley (1994) and Kiessling et al. (1999).

Putative predatory borings are a more complex story through time because they are not always clearly distinguished from other borings. The first reported predatory borings are simple round holes in *Cloudina* skeletons of the Late Precambrian (Bengtson and Zhao, 1992). There are similar holes in Cambrian brachiopod shells which appear to be predatory (Conway Morris and Bengtson, 1994). It has proven very difficult to distinguish predatory from domichnial borings in the Ordovician (see Richards and Shabica, 1969; Kaplan and Baumiller, 2000; Wilson and Palmer, 2001). In fact, the earliest post-Cambrian predatory borings may be the work of naticid-like gastropods in the Devonian (see Leighton, 2001). Predatory borings increase in abundance and diversity in the Carboniferous (Baumiller et al., 1999), a trend which continues through the Mesozoic and Cenozoic. For a review of Phanerozoic predatory boring and the associated controversies, see Kowalewski et al. (1998), Kowalewski (2000), Harper et al. (1998, 1999), Hoffmeister and Kowalewski (2001), and Leighton (2001).

9.2. Encrusters

As would be predicted, encrusting assemblages on organic and inorganic hard substrates increase dramatically in diversity, niche utilisation, and abundance from the Cambrian into the Ordovician, and even more so from the Early to the Middle Ordovician (Palmer, 1982; Palmer and Wilson, 1992; Lescinsky, 2001). Thereafter, encrusters show two distinct peaks of diversity and abundance. Those on upward-facing, shallow water carbonate hardgrounds peaked in diversity and abundance in the Late Ordovician and the Jurassic–Cretaceous (Palmer, 1982; Palmer and Wilson, 1992). These peaks are coincident with the bimodal abundance of hardgrounds during "calcite sea" times and so may represent a significant sampling bias. Encrusters on organic hard substrates peak in species richness during the Silurian–Devonian and the Jurassic. Lescinsky (2001) points out that this pattern may be biased by preferential description of high-diversity assemblages during these intervals, but nevertheless it accords with our experience in the field. More work is necessary to better delineate these diversity patterns. We especially need detailed studies of encrusting assemblages in the Carboniferous, Permian and Triassic.

Carbonate hardground encrusters show an increase in external skeletalisation from the Palaeozoic through the Mesozoic (Palmer, 1982; Wilson and Palmer, 1992). Examples include trends in the dominant bryozoans (from groups like trepostomes, where the colony surface was invested by soft tissues, to most cyclostomes and cheilostomes with mineralised outer walls), in the reduction of adpressed echinoderms such as edrioasteroids, and in the appearance of abundant and well-skeletalised encrusting bivalves, brachiopods and serpulid worms in the Mesozoic. This increase in skeletal protection may have been a response to rising levels of predation, especially during the Mesozoic Marine Revolution. Hardground communities also show a rough increase in tiering, especially if borings are considered. Later Palaeozoic hardgrounds, for example, have more erect bryozoans such as fenestrates than their middle and early Palaeozoic equivalents. Jurassic and Cretaceous hardgrounds, though, have fewer erect forms and tend to be dominated by low encrusters like oysters and plicatulids. These same hardgrounds, however, also often have deeper tiers of diverse borings than any preceding them.

Lescinsky (2001) has provided the best summary of historical trends in epibiont communities, most of which are consistent with those outlined above on hardgrounds. Epibionts on shells are better known than hardground encrusters in the crucial intervals of the later Palaeozoic–early Mesozoic and the Cenozoic. Lescinsky (1997), for example, showed that with careful study of many bulk samples, diversity trends can be delineated. He postulated that peaks in epibiont diversity may be related to high levels of nutrient supply and hence productivity. Taylor and Michalík (1991), in a rare study of Triassic skeletobionts, demonstrated that most of the common encrusting groups of the Mesozoic appeared by at least the Late Triassic.

9.3. Cryptic hard substrate communities

Marine cryptic hard substrate communities have been in existence nearly as long as their exposed hard substrate counterparts. Cryptic spaces provide additional living space and a refuge from most predators and physical disturbance. The price cryptic organisms pay for this habitat includes less light and sometimes lower levels of nutrients (Gischler and Ginsburg, 1996). Cryptic spaces have varied in their type, availability and abundance over time, and thus cryptic fossil communities will have irregular distributions through the geologic record. Cambrian crypts were most often in archaeocyath reefs and algal mounds, and they tended to be small and ephemeral. Ordovician through Early Carboniferous cavities were primarily formed under hardgrounds and large, massive skeletons like those of tabulate corals and stromatoporoids. Pennsylvanian and Permian reefs provided a large amount of cryptic space within their frameworks, hosting a significant portion of their total diversity. The Middle and Late Mesozoic showed again the importance of hardgrounds for providing cryptic space on carbonate shelves. Modern coral reefs today may have between 30% and 75% of their volume taken up by cavities, and the surface area of these cavities may be two to three times that of the exposed portions of the reef (Logan et al., 1984; Kobluk and van Soest, 1989; Gischler and Ginsburg, 1996). An endoscopic study of cavities in Red Sea reefs revealed a sponge-dominated community of filter feeders that had a far greater biomass than the community of filter feeders on the reef surface (Richter et al., 2001). Cryptic organisms are thus prominent in the history of hard substrate communities.

One of the most interesting historical questions to ask about cryptic communities is whether they have served as ecological refuges for formerly open-dwelling organisms. That is, have they housed relict forms which have disappeared from exposed environments? That may be the case with modern "hypercalcified" sponges, which are sometimes thought to be relicts from the Mesozoic (Vacelet, 1983, 1991). Taylor and Palmer (1994) described the preserved sessile fauna on the walls of exhumed Jurassic caves in western France. They found thrombolitic structures and abundant calcified demosponges, calcisponges, thecideidine brachiopods, serpulids, cyclostome bryozoans, and cemented bivalves. The microbes which formed the thrombolites in the Jurassic were present in open and cryptic spaces; today they are confined to caves, meaning they could be considered relict. The other organisms, though, may have always been cryptic and thus not truly relict today. Thecideidine brachiopods, for example, were common in Jurassic caves and other cavities (Taylor and Palmer, 1994; Wilson, 1998) and are just as common today in similar habitats (Harmelin et al., 1985).

9.4. The effects of calcite and aragonite seawater chemistry

It is now clear that some ancient seas had significantly different chemistries with respect to calcium carbonate dissolution and precipitation. Some intervals in the past, notably the early Palaeozoic and the middle to later Mesozoic, were characterised by low-magnesium calcite inorganic precipitation ('Calcite Seas'), which contrasts with the aragonite and high-magnesium calcite inorganic precipitation ('Aragonite Seas') we see from the middle Palaeozoic through the early Mesozoic and the Cenozoic (Wilkinson et al., 1985; Wilkinson and Given, 1986; Morse and Mackenzie, 1990; Lowenstein et al., 2001). The significance for this review is that Calcite Sea conditions facilitated the rapid and widespread formation of carbonate hardgrounds as well as the contemporaneous dissolution of aragonitic shells in shallow tropical seas (Palmer, 1982; Palmer et al., 1988; Wilson and Palmer, 1992; Wilson et al., 1992; Cherns and Wright, 2000; Fig. 43).

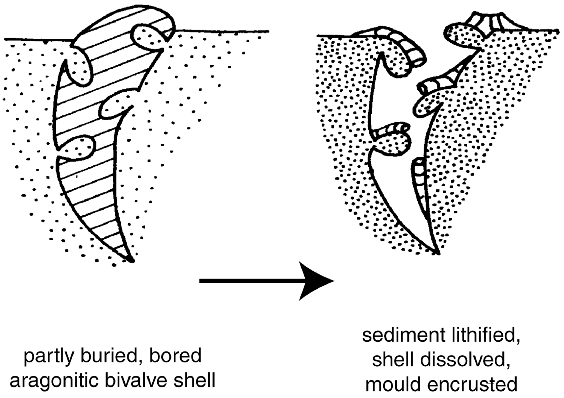


Fig. 43. Early diagenetic cementation, aragonite shell dissolution and encrustation of moulds typical of Calcite Seas. After Palmer et al. (1988).

9.4.1. Abundance of carbonate hardgrounds over time

Carbonate hardgrounds formed rapidly and extensively in shallow, warm seas during Calcite Sea times, especially the Ordovician and the Jurassic (Palmer, 1982; Wilson and Palmer, 1992). In contrast, Aragonite Sea intervals have very few carbonate hardgrounds. There are at least 100 papers describing carbonate hardgrounds from the Ordovician, for example, and not a single paper about a Permian carbonate hardground.

There is a correlation between the rapid increase in the abundance and extent of carbonate hardgrounds in the Early Ordovician and the evolution of attaching echinoderms (Wilson et al., 1989, 1992; Guensburg and Sprinkle, 1992; Wilson and Palmer, 1990, 1992; Rozhnov and Palmer, 1996). It is possible that the pervasive lithification of carbonate sediment seafloors at this time provided a selective pressure for echinoderms which could attach to hard substrates, and thus the hardgrounds dramatically widened the hard substrate niche long before shelly substrates became common. The echinoderm stereom structure also promoted rapid substrate cementation. There may be a similar story for the Early Ordovician radiation of bryozoans. Some of the earliest bryozoans have large attachment bases (Hu and Spjeldnaes, 1991); Wilson and Palmer (1992) suggested that these bases are adaptations for attachment to hardgrounds.

9.4.2. Skeletal biomineralogy and taphonomy

The invertebrate faunas recovered from Calcite Sea intervals are dominated by those with calcitic skeletons (Stanley and Hardie, 1998, 1999; Wilkinson, 1979) or aragonitic skeletons with outer calcite layers (Harper et al., 1997). It is difficult to test the hypothesis that the invertebrate shelly fauna in Calcite Seas had evolved calcitic shells as an adaptation to the prevailing seawater chemistry because their aragonitic-shelled contemporaries were preferentially dissolved and thus not often preserved (and see also the "thermal potentiation" argument of Carter et al., 1998). We can note, though, that many of the aragonitic molluscs we do find from Calcite Seas were infaunal and/or had thick periostraca (e.g., Pojeta, 1971), meaning that their shells were somewhat protected from the aragonite-dissolving seawater.

One taphonomic advantage of Calcite Sea geochemistry occurs when a calcitic epibiont encrusts an aragonitic shell with a soft-bodied encruster between them. The soft-bodied organism may be bioimmured within the base of the calcitic epibiont and then revealed when the aragonitic host shell is dissolved (Wilson et al., 1994). Many soft-bodied encrusters are now known only through bioimmurations in overlying skeletons (see Taylor, 1990, for review).

10. Geological utility of hard substrate communities

Extensive exposed hard substrates, such as hardgrounds and rockgrounds, often represent significant breaks in the sedimentary record. Their recognition, then, is important to sedimentological and stratigraphic studies. When there are few lithological differences above and below such a horizon, as in a carbonate sequence with hardgrounds, palaeontological criteria are often the only indicators of the hiatus.

10.1. Recognising sequence boundaries

Carbonate hardgrounds are commonly formed when sedimentation rates are very low and bioturbation is at least temporarily diminished (Wilson and Palmer, 1992). These conditions may occur near the end of a transgressive cycle in a carbonate sequence, producing a hardground as the maximum flooding surface. Fürsich et al. (1991, 1992) showed that hardgrounds and reworked concretions were critical to understanding the basinal history of a Jurassic sequence in western India. Fookes (1995) used such hardgrounds to sort out the sequence stratigraphy of an Upper Jurassic reef complex in eastern France. He could recognise the surfaces because they were "perforated" by "cylindrical bioerosions" (probably *Trypanites*), and because of pervasive mineralisation by what appears to be authigenic glauconite (Fookes, 1995, p. 136). Wilson et al. (1998a,b) used a similar bioeroded and encrusted surface (though not a hardground) to detect an otherwise unknown interglacial eustatic sea-level change in Late Pleistocene (Eemian) coral reefs of the Bahamas. This disconformity had gone unrecognised because the sediments and fossils are so similar above and below it; it was only revealed when blasting exposed large *Gastrochaenolites*. Hesselbo and Palmer (1992) demonstrated that a regional discontinuity within Lower Jurassic marine mudstones was marked by bored and encrusted septarian concretions. The hiatus associated with these hard substrates included three ammonite subzones. The same horizon has been the subject of a recent debate as to whether or not they represent a sea level fall (Hallam, 1999; Coe et al., 2000). Siggerud et al. (2000) demonstrated the utility of bored limestone pebbles for interpreting wave-ravinement surfaces within an Eocene transgressive systems tract in northeastern Spain.

10.2. Identifying and estimating magnitudes of sea level change

Hard substrate communities, particularly on bioeroded carbonate rocky shores, are very useful for estimating the magnitude of sea level changes. Wilson et al. (1998a,b) showed that an erosional surface and subsequent reef developed upon it indicated a sea level fall and rise of several meters in the Late Pleistocene. Various workers have deduced numerous tectonically produced local sea level changes in the Holocene by examining patterns of bioerosion and encrustation, particularly by light-sensitive coralline algae (Laborel, 1979a,b; Papageorgiou et al., 1993; Laborel and Laborel-Deguen, 1994, 1995; Pirazzoli et al., 1994, 1996; Laborel et al., 1994, 1999; Sartoretto et al., 1996). Such work in the Mediterranean has been especially important for detecting and estimating the magnitude of historical seismic events (Papageorgiou et al., 1993; Pirazzoli et al., 1994), which has immediate applications in archaeology. Distinctive assemblages of sessile organisms, including barnacles, can be used to recognise the positions of ancient intertidal zones and hence to chart sea-level changes (Baker et al., 2001).

11. Summary

Hard substrates of organic and inorganic origin are locally abundant in the geological record. Many preserve components of the ancient communities which colonised them, especially encrusters that were cemented permanently to the surface of the substrate and borers excavating holes into the substrate. These fossil sclerobionts are preserved in situ, retaining their original spatial relationships to the substrate and to one another, thereby eliminating one major factor—displacement—constraining any research that attempts to interpret ancient ecology from fossil evidence. Most studies of hard substrate palaeoecology have been concerned with material from a single stratigraphic horizon and locality. The literature base that has accumulated over approximately the past 50 years is very scattered and tends to be somewhat anecdotal in scope. As a rule, little or no reference is made to neontological work on the ecology of modern hard substrates. Consequently, hard substrate palaeoecology contains few of the insights that knowledge of modern communities can potentially provide.

This review of hard substrate palaeoecology has revealed various general themes, several worthy of further study. While many strategies for utilising hard substrates have long geological histories, the taxa employing these strategies have changed through time, and the relative importance of different modes of life (e.g., encrustation vs. boring) have also varied. The details of such temporal patterns are not well documented, nor has there been much testing of the causal processes responsible for the patterns.

Future research on hard substrate palaeoecology should also include bed-by-bed sampling to document geologically short-term changes in sclerobionts and their interactions with one another. This appears not to have been previously attempted, even though such studies could address important issues of long-term (in an ecological sense) stability of in situ communities and the changing dynamics of ecological interactions through intervals of geological time. Extinction, survival and restructuring of hard substrate communities during mass extinctions deserves particular attention in view of interest concerning the extent to which mass extinctions have shaped the evolution of life on Earth.

Acknowledgements

MW thanks the Donors of the Petroleum Research Fund, administered by the American Chemical Society, for partial support of this research. He also is grateful for support from the Hughes, Luce, Wilson and Faculty Development Funds at The College of Wooster. We are very grateful for the constructive comments provided by two referees, Carl Brett and Tim Palmer. David Lewis is thanked for his help in producing images for Figs. 1 and 2.

References

Abbott, A., 1990. Bioadhesives: potential for exploitation. Science Progress (Oxford) 74, 131–146.

Abletz, V.V., 1993. Trace fossils of Acrothoracica (Cirripedia) from the Eocene of the Krivay Reg Basin. Paleontological Journal 27, 73–80.

Abletz, V.V., 1994. Phoronid borings from the Eocene of the Ukraine. Paleontological Journal 28, 155–160.

Adams, C.G., 1962. Calcareous adherent Foraminifera from the British Jurassic and Cretaceous and the French Eocene. Palaeontology 5, 149–170.

Aerts, L.A.M., 2000. Dynamics behind standoff interactions in three reef sponge species and the coral *Montastraea cavernosa*. Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli. I, Marine Ecology 21, 191–204.

Ager, D.V., 1961. The epifauna of a Devonian spiriferid. Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London 117, 1–10.

Aguirre, J., Jiménez, A.P., 1997. Census assemblages in hard-bottom coastal communities: a case study from the Plio-Pleistocene Mediterranean. Palaios 12, 598–608.

Aguirre-Urreta, M.B., Olivero, E.B., 1992. A Cretaceous hermit crab from Antarctica: predatory activities and bryozoan symbiosis. Antarctic Science 4, 207–214.

Aigner, T., 1977. Schalenpflaster im Unteren Hauptmuschelkalk bei Crailsheim (Württ., Trias, mo1)—Stratinomie, Ökologie, Sedimentologie. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Abhandlungen 153, 193–217.

Aigner, T., 1979. Schill-Tempestite im Oberen Muschelkalk (Trias, SW Deutschland). Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Abhandlungen 157, 326–343.

Aigner, T., 1983. A Pliocene cliff-line around the Giza Pyramids Plateau, Egypt. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 42, 313–322.

Aitken, J.D., 1967. Classification and environmental significance of cryptalgal limestones and dolomites, with illustrations from the Cambrian and Ordovician of southwestern Alberta. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology 37, 1163–1178.

Aitken, J.D., Narbonne, G.M., 1989. Two occurrences of Precambrian thrombolites from the Mackenzie Mountains, northwestern Canada. Palaios 4, 384–388.

Aitken, A.E., Risk, M.J., 1988. Biotic interactions revealed by macroborings in Arctic bivalve molluscs. Lethaia 21, 339–350.

Akpan, E.B., Farrow, G.E., 1984. Depth of deposition of Early Holocene raised sediments deduced from algal borings in mollusc shells. Scottish Journal of Geology 20, 237–247.

Akpan, E.B., Farrow, G.E., Morris, N., 1982. Limpet grazing on Cretaceous algal-bored ammonites. Palaeontology 25, 361–367.

Alexander, R.R., 1981. Predation scars preserved in Chesterian brachiopods: probable culprits and evolutionary consequences for the articulates. Journal of Paleontology 55, 192–203.

Alexander, R.R., 1986. Resistance to and repair of shell breakage induced by durophages in Late Ordovician brachiopods. Journal of Paleontology 60, 273–285.

Alexander, R.R., 1994. Distribution of pedicle boring traces and the life habit of Late Paleozoic leiorhynchid brachiopods from dysoxic habitats. Lethaia 27, 227–234.

Alexander, R.R., Scharpf, C.D., 1990. Epizoans on late Ordovician brachiopods from southeastern Indiana. Historical Biology 4, 179–202.

Allison, P.A., Smith, C.R., Kukerts, H., Deming, J.W., Bennett, B.A., 1991. Deep-water taphonomy of vertebrate carcasses: a whale skeleton in the bathyal Santa Catalina Basin. Paleobiology 17, 78–89.

Allman, G.J., 1872. Notice of a fossil *Hydractinia* from the Coralline Crag. Geological Magazine 9, 337–338 (decade 1).

Al-Ogily, S.M., Knight-Jones, E.W., 1981. *Circeis paguri*, the spirorbid polychaete associated with the hermit-crab *Eupagurus bernhardus*. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom 61, 821–826.

Al-Thukair, A.A., Green, J., 1988. New endolithic taxa in modern and ancient (Late Proterozoic) shallow water marine environments. Journal of Phycology 24, 12 (Supplement).

Alvarez, F., Taylor, P.D., 1987. Epizoan ecology and interactions in the Devonian of Spain. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 61, 17–31.

Anderson, W.I., Dimitracopoulos, K.J., 1980. Epibionts on brachiopods from the Lime Creek Formation (Upper Devonian) of Iowa. Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs 12 (5), 217.

Andersson, K.A., 1979. Early lithification of limestones in the Redwater Shale Member of the Sundance Formation (Jurassic) of southeastern Wyoming. Contributions to Geology, University of Wyoming 18, 1–17.

Asgaard, U., Bromley, R.G., 1991. Population dynamics and autecology of *Rhynchonella triangularis*, a Late Cretaceous rocky coast brachiopod. In: MacKinnon, D.I., Lee, D.E., Campbell, J.D. (Eds.), Brachiopods Through Time. Proceedings of the 2nd International Brachiopod Congress, Dunedin, New Zealand. Balkema, Rotterdam, pp. 134–154.

Ausich, W.I., Gurrola, R.A., 1979. Two boring organisms in a Lower Mississippian community of southern Indiana. Journal of Paleontology 53, 335–344.

Ayling, A.L., 1983. Factors affecting the spatial distributions of thinly encrusting sponges from temperate waters. Oecologia 60, 412–418.

Babic, L., Zupanic, J., 2000. Borings in mobile clasts from Eocene conglomerates of northern Dalmatia (Coastal Dinarides, Croatia). Facies 42, 51–57.

Baird, G.C., 1976. Coral encrusted concretions: a key to recognition of a ‘shale on shale’ erosion surface. Lethaia 9, 293–302.

Baird, G.C., 1978. Pebbly phosphorites in shale: a key to recognition of a widespread submarine discontinuity in the Middle Devonian of New York. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology 48, 545–555.

Baird, G.C., 1981. Submarine erosion on a gentle paleoslope: a study of two discontinuities in the New York Devonian. Lethaia 14, 105–122.

Baird, G.C., Brett, C.E., 1983. Regional variation and paleontology of two coral beds in the Middle Devonian Hamilton Group of western New York. Journal of Paleontology 57, 417–446.

Baird, G.C., Fürsich, F.T., 1975. Taphonomy and biologic progression associated with submarine erosion surfaces from the German Lias. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Monatschefte (6), 321–338.

Baird, A.H., Hughes, T.P., 2000. Competitive dominance by tabular corals: an experimental analysis of recruitment and survival of understorey assemblages. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 251, 117–132.

Baird, G.C., Brett, C.E., Frey, R.C., 1989. “Hitchhiking” epizoans on orthoconic cephalopods: preliminary review of the evidence and its implications. Senckenbergiana Lethaea 69, 439–465.

Baird, G.C., Brett, C.E., Tomlinson, J.T., 1990. Host-specific acrothoracid barnacles on Middle Devonian platyceratid gastropods. Historical Biology 4, 221–244.

Bak, R.P.M., Borsboom, J.L.A., 1984. Allelopathic interaction between a reef coelenterate and benthic algae. Oecologia 63, 194–198.

Baker, P.G., Wilson, M.A., 1999. The first thecideide brachiopod from the Jurassic of North America. Palaeontology 42, 887–895.

Baker, R.G.V., Haworth, R.J., Flood, P.G., 2001. Warmer or cooler late Holocene marine palaeoenvironments?: interpreting southeast Australian and Brazilian sea-level changes using fixed biological indicators and their $\delta^{18}O$ composition. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 168, 249–272.

Balog, S.-J., 1996. Boring thallophytes in some Permian and Triassic reefs: bathymetry and bioerosion. In: Reitner, J., Neuweiler, F., Gunkel, F. (Eds.), Global and Regional Controls on Biogenic Sedimentation: 1. Reef Evolution Research Reports. Göttinger Arbeiten zur Geologie und Paläontologie, vol. Sb2, pp. 305–309.

Baluk, W., Radwanski, A., 1977. Organic communities and facies development of the Korytnica Basin (Middle Miocene; Holy Cross Mountains, central Poland). Acta Geologica Polonica 27, 85–123.

Baluk, W., Radwanski, A., 1996. Stomatopod predation upon gastropods from the Korytnica Basin, and from other classical Miocene localities in Europe. Acta Geologica Polonica 46, 279–304.

Baluk, W., Radwanski, A., 1997. The micropolychaete *Josephella commensalis* sp. n. commensal to the scleractinian coral *Tarbellastraea reussiana* (Milne-Edwards and Haime, 1850) from the Korytnica Clays (Middle Miocene; Holy Cross Mountains, central Poland). Acta Geologica Polonica 47, 211–224.

Bandel, K., Shinaq, R., Weitschat, W., 1997. First insect inclusions from the amber of Jordan (Mid Cretaceous). Mitteilungen aus dem Geologisch-Paläontologischen Institut der Universität Hamburg 80, 213–223.

Barkai, A., Branch, G.M., 1988. The influence of predation and substratal complexity on recruitment to settlement panels: a test of the theory of alternative states. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 124, 215–237.

Barkai, A., McQuaid, C., 1988. Predator–prey role reversal in a marine benthic ecosystem. Science 242, 62–64.

Barnes, D.K.A., 1994. Communities of epibiota on two erect species of Antarctic Bryozoa. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom 74, 863–872.

Barnes, D.K.A., 1995. Antarctic epifaunal sublittoral communities: I. The ice-foot zone. Marine Biology 121, 555–563.

Barnes, D.K.A., 1999. The influence of ice on polar benthos. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom 79, 401–407.

Barnes, D.K.A., 2001. Ancient homes for hard-up hermit crabs. Nature 412, 785–786.

Barnes, D.K.A., Clarke, A., 1995. Epibiotic communities on sublittoral macroinvertebrates at Signy Island, Antarctica. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom 75, 689–703.

Barnes, D.K.A., Clarke, A., 1998. The ecology of an assemblage dominant: the encrusting bryozoan *Fenestrulina rugula*. Invertebrate Biology 117, 331–340.

Barnes, D.K.A., Dick, M.H., 2000a. Overgrowth competition in encrusting bryozoan assemblages of the intertidal and infralittoral zones of Alaska. Marine Biology 136, 813–822.

Barnes, D.K.A., Dick, M.H., 2000b. Overgrowth competition between clades: implications for interpretation of the fossil record and overgrowth indices. Biological Bulletin 199, 85–94.

Barnes, D.K.A., Lehane, C., 2001. Competition, mortality and diversity in South Atlantic coastal boulder communities. Polar Biology 24, 200–208.

Barnes, D.K.A., Rothery, P., 1996. Competition in encrusting Antarctic bryozoan assemblages: outcomes, influences and implications. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 196, 267–284.

Barnes, D.K.A., Rothery, P., Clarke, A., 1996. Colonisation and development in encrusting communities from the Antarctic intertidal and sublittoral. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 196, 251–265.

Barrier, P., Di Geronimo, I., La Perna, R., Rosso, A., Sanfilippo, R., Zibrowius, H., 1996. Taphonomy of deep-sea hard and soft bottom communities: the Pleistocene of Lazzàro (southern Italy). Comunicación de la II Reunión de Tafonomía y Fosilización, 39–46.

Barry, J.P., Greene, H.G., Orange, D.L., Baxter, C.H., Robison, B.H., Kochever-Randall, E., Nybakken, J.W., Reed, D.L., McHugh, C.M., 1996. Biologic and geologic characteristics of cold seeps in Monterey Bay, California. Deep-Sea Research. Part 1. Oceanographic Research Papers 43, 1739–1762.

Barthel, D., Wolfrath, B., 1989. Tissue sloughing in the sponge *Halichondria panicea*: a fouling organism prevents being fouled. Oecologia 78, 357–360.

Bassett, M.G., 1984. Life strategies of Silurian brachiopods. Special Papers in Palaeontology 32, 237–263.

Baumiller, T.K., 1990. Non-predatory drilling of Mississippian crinoids by platyceratid gastropods. Palaeontology 33, 743–748.

Baumiller, T.K., 1993. Boreholes in Devonian blastoids and their implications for boring by platyceratids. Lethaia 26, 41–47.

Baumiller, T.K., Leighton, L.R., Thompson, D.L., 1999. Boreholes in Mississippian spiriferide brachiopods and their implications for Paleozoic gastropod drilling. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 147, 283–289.

Bavestrello, G., Bianchi, C.N., Calcinai, B., Cattaneo-Vietti, R., Cerrano, C., Morri, C., Puce, S., Sarà, M., 2000. Bio-mineralogy as a structuring factor for marine epibenthic communities. Marine Ecology, Progress Series 193, 241–249.

Beauchamp, B., Krouse, H.R., Harrison, J.C., Nassichuk, W.W., Eliuk, L.S., 1989. Cretaceous cold-seep communities and methane-derived carbonates in the Canadian Arctic. Science 244, 53–56.

Bell, B.M., 1976. A study of North American Edrioasteroidea. New York State Museum and Science Survey, Memoir 21, 1–447.

Bengtson, S., Zhao, Y., 1992. Predatorial borings in late Precambrian mineralized exoskeletons. Science 257, 367–369.

Berkman, P.A., 1994. Epizoic zonation on growing scallop shells in McMurdo Sound, Antarctica. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 179, 49–67.

Bernstein, B.B., Jung, N., 1979. Selective pressures and coevolution in a kelp canopy community in southern California. Ecological Monographs 49, 335–355.

Bertling, M., 1994. Ökologie und Taxonomie koralleninkrustierender Bryozoen des norddeutschen Malm. Paläontologische Zeitschrift 68, 419–435.

Bertling, M., 1999a. Taphonomy of trace fossils at omission surfaces (Middle Triassic, east Germany). Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 149, 27–40.

Bertling, M., 1999b. Late Jurassic reef bioerosion—the dawning of a new era. Bulletin of the Geological Society of Denmark 45, 173–176.

Bertling, M., Insalaco, E., 1998. Late Jurassic coral/microbial reefs from the northern Paris Basin—facies, palaeoecology and palaeobiogeography. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 139, 139–175.

Betzler, C., Martín, J.M., Braga, J.C., 2000. Non-tropical carbonates related to rocky submarine cliffs (Miocene, Almería, southern Spain). Sedimentary Geology 131, 51–65.

Bien, W.F., Wendt, J.M., Alexander, R.R., 1999. Site selection and behavior of sponge and bivalve borers in shells of the Cretaceous oysters *Exogyra cancellata* and *Pycnodonte mutabilis* from Delaware, USA. Historical Biology 13, 299–315.

Billing, I., 1991. Bryozoan growth on brachiopod spines in the Carboniferous of England. Bulletin Societe Science Naturelle Ouest France, Mémoire H.S. 1, 39–47.

Bingham, B.L., 1992. Life histories in an epifaunal community: coupling of adult and larval processes. Ecology 73, 2244–2259.

Bishop, J.D.D., 1988. Disarticulated bivalve shells as substrates for encrustation by the bryozoan *Cribrilina puncturata* in the Plio-Pleistocene Red Crag of eastern England. Palaeontology 31, 237–253.

Bishop, J.D.D., 1989. Colony form and the exploitation of spatial refuges by encrusting Bryozoa. Biological Reviews 64, 197–218.

Bishop, J.D.D., 1994. Survival and reproductive output in relation to substrate type in a bryozoan encrusting disarticulated bivalve shells. In: Hayward, P.J., Ryland, J.S., Taylor, P.D. (Eds.), Biology and Palaeobiology of Bryozoans. Olsen and Olsen, Fredensborg, pp. 23–28.

Blendinger, W., 1991. Upper Triassic (Norian) cephalopod limestones of the Hallstatt-type, Oman. Sedimentology 38, 223–242.

Bloom, S.A., 1975. The motile escape response of a sessile prey: a sponge–scallop mutualism. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 17, 311–321.

Bodenbender, B.E., Wilson, M.A., Palmer, T.J., 1989. Paleoecology of *Sphenothallus* on an Upper Ordovician hardground. Lethaia 22, 217–225.

Boekschoten, G.J., 1967. Palaeoecology of some Mollusca from the Tielrode Sands (Pliocene, Belgium). Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 3, 311–362.

Bolger, P.F., Russell, T.G., 1983. Late Tertiary marine transgression in the Brisbane Ranges, Victoria. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria 95 (1), 25–32.

Bonem, R.M., 1977. Comparison of cavities and cryptic biota in modern reefs with those developed in Lower Pennsylvanian (Morrowan) bioherms. Proceedings of the 3rd International Coral Reef Symposium, Miami, May 1977, I. Biology, pp. 75–80.

Bonem, R.M., 1982. Morphology and paleoecology of the Devonian rostroconch genus Bigalea. Journal of Paleontology 56, 1362–1374.

Bongrain, M., 1995. Traces de bioérosion sur un Pectinidae (Bivalvia): du Miocéne d'Aquitaine (SO France): un cas possible de commensalisme entre Pectinidae et Capulidae. Geobios 28, 347–358.

Bordeaux, Y.L., Boyajian, G.E., 1991. Simulating random encrustation patterns on a growing individual: a re-examination of epibionts as tools in autecology and taphonomy. Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs 23 (5), 166.

Bordeaux, Y.L., Brett, C.E., 1990. Substrate specific associations of epibionts on Middle Devonian brachiopods: implications for paleoecology. Historical Biology 4, 221–224.

Borowitzka, M.A., Lethbridge, R.C., Charlton, L., 1990. Species richness, spatial distribution and colonisation pattern of algal and invertebrate epiphytes on the seagrass *Amphibelis griffithii*. Marine Ecology, Progress Series 64, 281–291.

Bosence, D.W.J., 1979a. Live and dead faunas from coralline algal gravels, Co. Galway. Palaeontology 22, 449–478.

Bosence, D.W.J., 1979b. The factors leading to aggregation and reef formation in *Serpula vermicularis* L. In: Larwood, G., Rosen, B.R. (Eds.), Biology and Systematics of Colonial Organisms. Academic Press, London, pp. 299–318.

Bosence, D.W.J., 1983. Description and classification of rhodoliths (rhodoids, rhodolites). In: Peryt, T.M. (Ed.), Coated Grains. Springer, Berlin, pp. 219–224.

Botting, J.P., Thomas, A.T., 1999. A pseudoplanktonic inarticulate brachiopod attached to graptolites and algae. Acta Universitatis Carolinae, Geologica 43, 333–335.

Bottjer, D.J., 1981. Periostracum of the gastropod *Fusitriton oregonensis*: natural inhibitor of boring and encrusting organisms. Bulletin of Marine Science 31, 916–921.

Bottjer, D.J., 1982. Paleoecology of epizoans and borings on some Upper Cretaceous chalk oysters from the Gulf Coast. Lethaia 15, 75–84.

Bradstock, M., Gordon, D.P., 1983. Coral-like bryozoan growths in Tasman Bay, and their protection to conserve commercial fish stocks. New Zealand Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research 17, 159–163.

Brancato, M.S., Woollacott, R.M., 1982. Effect of microbial films on settlement of bryozoan larvae (*Bugula simplex*, *B. stolonifera* and *B. turrita*). Marine Biology 71, 51–56.

Branch, G.M., 1984. Competition between marine organisms: ecological and evolutionary implications. Annual Review of Oceanography and Marine Biology 22, 429–593.

Brandt, D.S., 1996. Epizoans on *Flexicalymene* (Trilobita) and implications for trilobite paleoecology. Journal of Paleontology 70, 442–449.

Brasier, M.D., 1975. An outline history of seagrass communities. Palaeontology 18, 681–702.

Brassel, G., 1977. The first find of Hederelloideen (Bryozoa) in Hunsrück Shale of Bundenbach, Lower Devonian, Rhenish Schiefergebirge. Geologisches Jahrbuch Hessen 105, 41–45.

Breitburg, D.L., 1984. Residual effects of grazing: inhibition of competitor recruitment by encrusting coralline algae. Ecology 65, 1136–1143.

Breitburg, D.L., 1985. Development of a subtidal epibenthic community: factors affecting species composition and the mechanisms of succession. Oecologia 65, 173–184.

Breton, G., Neraudeau, D., Cuenca-Boulat, C., 1992. *Gnathichnus stellarum* ichnosp. nov., trace de broutage d'un echinide du Campanien des Charentes (France). Revue de Paléobiologie 11, 219–229.

Brett, C.E., 1978. Host-specific pit-forming epizoans on Silurian crinoids. Lethaia 11, 217–232.

Brett, C.E., 1981. Terminology and functional morphology of attachment structures in pelmatozoan echinoderms. Lethaia 14, 343–370.

Brett, C.E., 1985. *Tremichnus*: a new ichnogenus of circular-parabolic pits in fossil echinoderms. Journal of Paleontology 59, 625–635.

Brett, C.E., Bordeaux, Y.L., 1990. Taphonomy of brachiopods from a Middle Devonian shell bed: implications for the genesis of skeletal accumulations. In: MacKinnon, D.I., Lee, D.E., Campbell, J.D. (Eds.), Brachiopods Through Time. Balkema, Rotterdam, pp. 219–226.

Brett, C.E., Brookfield, M.E., 1984. Morphology, faunas and genesis of Ordovician hardgrounds from southern Ontario, Canada. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 46, 233–290.

Brett, C.E., Cottrell, J.F., 1982. Substrate specificity in the Devonian tabulate coral *Pleurodictyum*. Lethaia 15, 247–262.

Brett, C.E., Eckert, J.D., 1982. Palaeoecology of a well-preserved crinoid colony from the Silurian Rochester Shale in Ontario. Life Sciences Contributions, Royal Ontario Museum 131, 1–20.

Brett, C.E., Liddell, W.D., 1978. Preservation and paleoecology of a Middle Ordovician hardground community. Paleobiology 4, 329–348.

Brett, C.E., Liddell, W.D., Derstler, K.L., 1983. Late Cambrian hard substrate communities from Montana/Wyoming: the oldest known hardground encrusters. Lethaia 16, 281–289.

Brett, C.E., Moffat, H.A., Taylor, W.L., 1997. Echinoderm taphonomy, taphofacies, and Lagerstätten. Paleontological Society Papers 3, 147–190.

Brice, D., Mistiaen, B., 1992. Épizoaires des brachiopodes Frasniens de Ferques (Boulonnais, Nord de la France). Geobios, Mémorie Special 14, 45–58.

Bridges, P.H., 1975. The transgression of a hard substrate shelf: the Llandovery (Lower Silurian) of the Welsh Borderland. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology 45, 79–94.

Bromley, R.G., 1967. Some observations on burrows of thalassinidean Crustacea in Chalk hardgrounds. Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London 123, 157–182.

Bromley, R.G., 1968. Burrows and borings in hardgrounds. Meddeleser fra Dansk Geologisk Forening 18, 247–250.

Bromley, R.G., 1970. Borings as trace fossils and *Entobia cretacea* Portlock, as an example. Geological Journal, Special Issue 3, 49–90.

Bromley, R.G., 1972. On some ichnotaxa in hard substrates, with a redefinition of *Trypanites*. Paläontologische Zeitschrift 46, 93–98.

Bromley, R.G., 1975. Comparative analysis of fossil and recent echinoid bioerosion. Palaeontology 18, 725–739.

Bromley, R.G., 1981. Concepts in ichnotaxonomy illustrated by small round holes in shells. Acta Geologica Hispanica 16, 55–64.

Bromley, R.G., 1993. Predation habits of octopus past and present and a new ichnospecies, *Oichnus ovalis*. Bulletin of the Geological Society of Denmark 40, 167–173.

Bromley, R.G., 1994. The palaeoecology of bioerosion. In: Donovan, S.K. (Ed.), The Palaeobiology of Trace Fossils. Belhaven Press, London, pp. 134–154.

Bromley, R.G., Asgaard, U., 1993a. Endolithic community replacement on a Pliocene rocky coast. Ichnos 2, 93–116.

Bromley, R.G., Asgaard, U., 1993b. Two bioerosion ichnofacies produced by early and late burial associated with sea level change. Geologische Rundschau 82, 276–280.

Bromley, R.G., D'Alessandro, A., 1983. Bioerosion in the Pleistocene of southern Italy: ichnogenera *Caulostrepsis* and *Maeandropolydora*. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia 89, 283–309.

Bromley, R.G., D'Alessandro, A., 1984. The ichnogenus *Entobia* from the Miocene, Pliocene and Pleistocene of southern Italy. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia 90, 227–296.

Bromley, R.G., D'Alessandro, A., 1987. Bioerosion of the Plio-Pleistocene transgression of southern Italy. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia 93, 379–442.

Bromley, R.G., D'Alessandro, A., 1989. Ichnological study of shallow marine endolithic sponges from the Italian coast. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia 95, 279–340.

Bromley, R.G., D'Alessandro, A., 1990. Comparative analysis of bioerosion in deep and shallow water, Pliocene to Recent, Mediterranean Sea. Ichnos 1, 43–49.

Bromley, R.G., Gale, A.S., 1982. The lithostratigraphy of the English Chalk Rock. Cretaceous Research 3, 273–306.

Bromley, R.G., Martinell, J., 1991. *Centrichnus*, a new ichnogenus for centrically patterned attachment scars on skeletal substrates. Bulletin of the Geological Society of Denmark 38, 243–252.

Bromley, R.G., Nordmann, E., 1971. Maastrichtian adherent Foraminifera encircling clionid pores. Bulletin of the Geological Society of Denmark 20, 362–368.

Bromley, R.G., Surlyk, F., 1973. Borings produced by brachiopod pedicles, fossil and recent. Lethaia 6, 349–365.

Bromley, R.G., Pemberton, S.G., Rahmani, R.A., 1984. A Cretaceous woodground: the *Teredolites* ichnofacies. Journal of Paleontology 58, 488–498.

Bromley, R.G., Hanken, N.-M., Asgaard, U., 1990. Shallow marine bioerosion: preliminary results of an experimental study. Bulletin of the Geological Society of Denmark 38, 85–99.

Brookfield, M.E., 1973. The life and death of *Torquirhynchia inconstans* (Brachiopoda, Upper Jurassic) in England. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 13, 241–259.

Brooks, W.R., Gwaltney, C.L., 1993. Protection of symbiotic cnidarians by their hermit crab hosts: evidence for mutualism. Symbiosis 15, 1–13.

Brooks, W.R., Mariscal, R.N., 1985. Protection of the hermit crab *Pagurus pollicaris* Say from predators by hydroid-colonized shells. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 87, 111–118.

Brooks, W.R., Mariscal, R.N., 1986. Interspecific completions for space by hydroids and a sea anemone living on gastropod shells inhabited by hermit crabs. Marine Ecology, Progress Series 28, 241–244.

Bros, W.E., 1987. Effects of removing or adding structure (barnacle shells) on recruitment to a fouling community in Tampa Bay, Florida. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 105, 275–296.

Brown, K.M., Swearingen, D.C., 1998. Effects of seasonality, length of immersion, locality and predation on an intertidal fouling assemblage in the northern Gulf of Mexico. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 225, 107–121.

Brumbaugh, D.R., West, J.M., Hintz, J.L., Anderson, F.E., 1994. Determinants of recruitment by an epiphytic marine bryozoan: field manipulations of flow and host quality. In: Wilson Jr., W.H., Stricker, S.A., Shinn, G.L. (Eds.), Reproduction and Development of Marine Invertebrates. The Johns Hopkins Univ. Press, Baltimore, pp. 287–301.

Bruno, J.F., Witman, J.D., 1996. Defense mechanisms of scleractinian cup corals against overgrowth by colonial invertebrates.

Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 207, 229–241.

Brunton, C.H.C., Hiller, N., 1990. Late Cainozoic brachiopods from the Coast of Namaqualand, South Africa. Palaeontology 33, 313–342.

Brunton, C.H.C., Mundy, D.J.C., 1988. Strophalosiacean and aulostegacean productoids (Brachiopoda) from the Craven Reef Belt (late Viséan) of North Yorkshire. Proceedings of the Yorkshire Geological Society 47, 55–88.

Bryan, J.R., 1992. Origin and paleoecology of Maastrichtian rockground and chalk facies in southcentral Alabama. Palaios 7, 67–76.

Bucher, W.H., 1938. A shell-boring gastropod in a *Dalmanella* bed of upper Cincinnatian age. American Journal of Science 36 (211), 1–7.

Buckley, W.J., Ebersole, J.P., 1994. Symbiotic organisms increase the vulnerability of a hermit crab to predation. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 182, 49–64.

Budil, P., Saric, R., 1995. Cemented epibionts on the exoskeleton of the odontopleurid trilobite *Selenopeltis vultuosa tenyl* Snajdr, 1984. Vestnik Ceského Geologického Ústavu 70, 29–31.

Buge, E., Fischer, J.-C., 1970. *Atractosoecia incrustans* (d'Orbigny) (Bryozoa Cyclostomata) espèce bathonienne symbiotique d'un pagure. Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France, Series 7 (12), 126–133.

Bundschuh, M., Balog, S.-J., 2000. *Fasciculus rogus* nov. isp., an endolithic trace fossil. Ichnos 7, 149–152.

Bundschuh, M., Glaub, I., Hofmann, K., Radtke, G., Vogel, K., 1989. Bohrorganismen helfen fossile Meeresbecken zu rekonstruieren. Forschungsbericht. Geologisch-Palaontologisches Institut, Universität Frankfurt 3, 56–64.

Burchette, T.P., Riding, R., 1977. Attached vermiform gastropods in Carboniferous marginal marine stromatolites and biostromes. Lethaia 10, 17–28.

Buss, L.W., 1980. Bryozoan overgrowth interactions—the interdependence of competition for space and food. Nature 281, 475–477.

Buss, L.W., 1981a. Mechanisms of competition between *Onychocella alula* (Hastings) and *Antropora tincta* (Hastings) on an eastern pacific rocky shoreline. In: Larwood, G.P., Nielsen, C. (Eds.), Recent and Fossil Bryozoa. Olsen and Olsen, Fredensborg, pp. 39–49.

Buss, L.W., 1981b. Group living, competition, and the evolution of cooperation in a sessile invertebrate. Science 213, 1012–1014.

Buss, L.W., 1986. Competition and community organization on hard surfaces in the sea. In: Diamond, J., Case, T.J. (Eds.), Community Ecology. Harper & Row, New York, pp. 517–536.

Buss, L.W., 1990. Competition within and between encrusting clonal invertebrates. Trends in Ecology & Evolution 5, 352–356.

Buss, L.W., Jackson, J.B.C., 1979. Competitive networks: nontransitive competitive relationships in cryptic coral reef communities. American Naturalist 113, 223–234.

Buss, L.W., Jackson, J.B.C., 1981. Planktonic food availability and suspension-feeder abundance: evidence of in situ depletion. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 49, 151–161.

Buss, L.W., Yund, P.O., 1988. A comparison of Recent and historical populations of the colonial hydroid *Hydractinia*. Ecology 69, 646–654.

Butler, A.J., 1991. Effect of patch size on communities of sessile invertebrates in Gulf St Vincent, South Australia. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 153, 255–280.

Butterfield, N.J., 2000. *Bangiomorpha pubescens* n. gen., n. sp.: implications for the evolution of sex, multicellularity, and the Mesoproterozoic/Neoproterozoic radiation of eukaryotes. Paleobiology 26, 386–404.

Byerly, G.R., Lowe, D.R., Walsh, M.M., 1986. Stromatolites from the 3300–3500-Myr Swaziland Supergroup, Barberton Mountain Land, South Africa. Nature 319, 489–491.

Byers, C.W., Statsko, L.E., 1978. Trace fossils and sedimentological interpretation—McGregor Member of Platteville Formation (Ordovician) of Wisconsin. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology 48, 1303–1310.

Cadée, G.C., 1991. Carapaces of the shore crab *Carcinus maenus* as a substrate for encrusting organisms. Bulletin Societe Science Naturelle Ouest France, Mémoire H.S. 1, 71–79.

Cadée, G.C., McKinney, F.K., 1994. A coral–bryozoan association from the Neogene of northwestern Europe. Lethaia 27, 59–66.

Cairns, S.D., Barnard, J.L., 1984. Redescription of *Janaria mirabilis*, a calcified hydroid from the eastern Pacific. Southern California Academy of Sciences Bulletin 83, 1–11.

Caley, M.J., Carr, M.H., Hixon, M.A., Hughes, T.P., Jones, G.P., Menge, B.A., 1996. Recruitment and the local dynamics of open marine populations. Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics 27, 477–500.

Calner, M., Säll, E., 1999. Transgressive oolites onlapping a Silurian rocky shoreline unconformity, Gotland, Sweden. GFF 121, 91–100.

Cameron, B., 1967. Oldest carnivorous gastropod borings found in Trentonian (Middle Ordovician) brachiopods. Journal of Paleontology 41, 147–150.

Cameron, B., 1969. New name for *Palaeosabella prisca* (McCoy), a Devonian worm boring, and its preserved probable borer. Journal of Paleontology 43, 189–192.

Campbell, S.E., 1980. *Palaeoconchocelis starmachii*, a carbonate boring microfossil from the Upper Silurian of Poland (425 million years old): implications for the evolution of the Bangiaceae (Rhodophyta). Phycologia 19, 25–36.

Campbell, S.E., 1982. Precambrian endoliths discovered. Nature 299, 429–431.

Campbell, K.A., Bottjer, D.J., 1993. Fossil cold seeps. National Geographic Research and Exploration 9, 326–343.

Campbell, S.E., Kazmierczak, J., Golubic, S., 1979. *Palaeoconchocelis starmachii* n. gen n. sp., an endolithic Rhodophyte (Bangiaceae) from the Silurian of Poland. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica 24, 405–408.

Campbell, K.A., Carlson, C., Bottjer, D.J., 1993. Fossil cold seep limestones and associated chemosymbiotic macroinvertebrate faunas, Jurassic–Cretaceous Great Valley Group, California. In: Graham, S.A., Lowe, D.R. (Eds.), Advances in the Sedimentary Geology of the Great Valley Group, Sacramento Valley, California. Pacific Section SEPM Book, vol. 73, pp. 37–50.

Cancino, J.M., Munoz, J., Munoz, M., Orellana, M.C., 1987. Effects of the bryozoan *Membranipora tuberculata* (Bosc.) on the photosynthesis and growth of *Gelidium rex* Santelices et Abbott. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 113, 105–112.

Carpenter, W.B., Brady, H.B., 1869. Description of *Parkeria* and *Loftusia*, two gigantic types of arenaceous Foraminifera. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London 1869, 721–754.

Carriker, M.R., Yochelson, E.C., 1968. Recent gastropod boreholes and Ordovician cylindrical borings. U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper 593, B1–B26.

Carter, R.M., 1968. Functional studies on the Cretaceous oyster *Arcostrea*. Palaeontology 11, 458–485.

Carter, J.W., Carpenter, A.L., Foster, M.S., Jessee, W.N., 1985. Benthic succession on an artificial reef designed to support a kelp-reef community. Bulletin of Marine Science 37, 86–113.

Carter, J.G., Barrera, E., Tevesz, M.J.S., 1998. Thermal potentiation and mineralogical evolution in the Bivalvia (Mollusca). Journal of Paleontology 72, 991–1010.

Carthew, R., 1987. The cyclostome bryozoan *Corynotrypa* from the Silurian of Gotland, Sweden. In: Ross, J.R.P. (Ed.), Bryozoa: Present and Past. Western Washington Univ. Press, Bellingham, pp. 57–64.

Casadío, S., Marenssi, S.A., Santillana, S.N., 2001. Endolithic bioerosion traces attributed to boring bryozoans in the Eocene of Antarctica. Ameghiniana 38, 321–329.

Cerrano, C., Puce, S., Chiantore, M., Bavestrello, G., 2000. Unusual trophic strategies of *Hydractinia angusta* (Cnidaria, Hydrozoa) from Terra Nova Bay, Antarctica. Polar Biology 23, 488–494.

Chapman, A.J., Durman, P.N., Rickards, R.B., 1995. Rhabdopleuran hemichordates: new fossil forms and review. Proceedings of the Geologists' Association 106, 293–303.

Chatterton, B.D.E., 1975. A commensal relationship between a small filter feeding organism and Australian Devonian spiriferid brachiopods. Paleobiology 1, 371–378.

Cheetham, A.H., Jackson, J.B.C., 1996. Speciation, extinction, and the decline of arborescent growth in Neogene and Quaternary cheilostome Bryozoa of Tropical America. In: Jackson, J.B.C., Budd, A.F., Coates, A.G. (Eds.), Evolution and Environment in Tropical America. The University of Chicago Press, Chicago, pp. 205–233.

Chernoff, H., 1987. Factors affecting mortality of the scallop *Chlamys asperrima* (Lamarck) and its epizooic sponges in South Australian waters. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 109, 155–171.

Cherns, L., 1980. Hardgrounds in the Lower Leintwardine Beds (Silurian) of the Welsh Borderland. Geological Magazine 117, 311–408.

Cherns, L., 1982. Palaeokarst, tidal erosion surfaces and stromatolites in the Silurian Eke Formation of Gotland, Sweden. Sedimentology 29, 819–833.

Cherns, L., Wright, V.P., 2000. Missing molluscs as evidence of large-scale, early skeletal aragonite dissolution in a Silurian Sea. Geology 28, 791–794.

Choi, D.R., 1984. Ecological succession of reef cavity-dwellers (coelobites) in coral rubble. Bulletin of Marine Science 35, 72–79.

Chow, N., James, N.P., 1992. Synsedimentary diagenesis of Cambrian peritidal carbonates: evidence from hardgrounds and surface paleokarst in the Port au Port Group, western Newfoundland. Bulletin of Canadian Petroleum Geology 40, 115–127.

Chudzikiewicz, L., Wieczorek, J., 1985. Bored and encrusted clasts in the lower Kimmeridgian carbonates at Sobków (SW margin of the Holy Cross Mts., Poland). Annales Societatis Geologorum Poloniae 55, 295–306.

Clari, P.A., Dela Pierre, F., Martire, L., 1995. Discontinuities in carbonate successions: identification, interpretation and classification of some Italian examples. Sedimentary Geology 100, 97–121.

Clarke, J.M., 1921. Organic dependence and disease: their origin and significance. New York State Museum Bulletin 221–222, 1–113.

Clarkson, E.N.K., Tripp, R.P., 1982. The Ordovician trilobite *Calyptaulcax brongniartii* (Portlock). Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Earth Sciences 72, 287–294 (for 1981).

Cockbain, A.E., 1984. Stromatoporoids from the Devonian reef complexes Canning Basin, Western Australia. Bulletin of the Geological Survey of Western Australia 129 (108 pp.).

Coe, A.L., Hesselbo, S.P., Hallam, A., 2000. Evidence of sea-level fall in sequence stratigraphy; examples from the Jurassic—discussion and reply. Geology 28, 95–96.

Cole, A.R., Palmer, T.J., 1999. Middle Jurassic worm borings, and a new giant ichnospecies of *Trypanites* from the Bajocian/Dinantian unconformity, southern England. Proceedings of the Geologists' Association 110, 203–209.

Collins, K.J., Jensen, A.C., 1996. Artificial reefs. In: Summerhayes, C.P., Thorpe, S.A. (Eds.), Oceanography, an Illustrated Guide. Manson Publishing, London, pp. 259–272.

Colodey, A.G., Stasko, A.B., Bleakney, J.S., 1980. Epizoites on *Cancer irroratus* Say from the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Proceedings. Nova Scotia Institute of Science 30, 89–100.

Condra, G.E., Elias, M.K., 1944. *Hederella* and *Corynotrypa* from the Pennsylvanian (US). Journal of Paleontology 18, 535–539.

Connell, S.D., 2000. Floating pontoons create novel habitats for subtidal epibiota. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 247, 183–194.

Connell, J.H., Keough, M.J., 1985. Disturbance and patch dynamics of subtidal marine animals on hard substrata. In: Pickett, S.T.A., White, P.S. (Eds.), The Ecology of Natural Disturbance and Patch Dynamics. Academic Press, London, pp. 125–151.

Conover, M.R., 1979. Effect of gastropod shell characteristics and hermit crabs on shell epifauna. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 40, 81–94.

Conway Morris, S., Bengtson, S., 1994. Cambrian predators; possible evidence from boreholes. Journal of Paleontology 68, 1–23.

Copper, P., 1994. Ancient reef ecosystem expansion and collapse. Coral Reefs 13, 3–11.

Copper, P., 1996. *Davidsonia* and *Rugodavidsonia* (new genus), cryptic Devonian atrypid brachiopods from Europe and south China. Journal of Paleontology 70, 588–602.

Cossey, P.J., Mundy, D.J., 1990. *Tetrataxis*: a loosely attached limpet-like foraminifer from the Upper Palaeozoic. Lethaia 23, 311–322.

Cowen, R., Rudwick, M.J.S., 1967. *Bittnerula* Hall and Clarke, and the evolution of cementation in the Brachiopoda. Geological Magazine 104, 155–159.

Craig, S.F., 1994. Intraspecific fusion in the encrusting bryozoan *Fenestrulina* sp. In: Hayward, P.J., Ryland, J.S., Taylor, P.D. (Eds.), Biology and Palaeobiology of Bryozoans. Olsen and Olsen, Fredensborg, pp. 51–54.

Crame, J.A., 1980. Succession and diversity in the Pleistocene coral reefs of the Kenya coast. Palaeontology 23, 1–37.

Crampton, J.S., 1988. A Late Cretaceous near-shore rocky substrate macrofauna from northern Hawkes Bay, New Zealand. New Zealand Geological Survey Record 35, 21–24.

Crampton, J.S., 1990. A new species of Late Cretaceous wood-boring bivalve from New Zealand. Palaeontology 33, 981–992.

Creed, J.C., 2000. Epibiosis on cerith shells in a seagrass bed: correlation of shell occupant with epizoite distribution and abundance. Marine Biology 137, 775–782.

Cross, N.E., Rose, E.P.F., 1994. Predation of the Upper Cretaceous spatangoid echinoid *Micraster*. In: David, B., Guille, A., Féral, J.-P., Roux, M. (Eds.), Echinoderms Through Time. Balkema, Rotterdam, pp. 607–612.

Crowley, D.J., Zenger, D.H., 1975. Silurian serpulid-algal mounds. Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs 7 (1), 43.

Cuffey, R.J., 1974. Delineation of bryozoan constructional roles in reefs from comparison of fossil bioherms and living reefs. Proceedings of the Second International Coral Reef Symposium, Brisbane, Australia, vol. 1, pp. 357–364.

Cuffey, R.J., Johnson, M.E., 1997. Bryozoan nodules built around andesite clasts from the upper Pliocene of Baja California: Paleoecological implications and closure of the Panama Isthmus. In: Johnson, M.E., Ledesma-Vázquez, J. (Eds.), Pliocene Carbonates and Related Facies Flanking the Gulf of California, Baja California, Mexico. Geological Society of America Special Paper, vol. 318, pp. 111–117. Boulder, CO, USA.

Cuffey, R.J., Feldmann, R.M., Pohlable, K.E., 1981. New Bryozoa from the Fox Hills Sandstone (Upper Cretaceous, Maestrichtian) of North Dakota. Journal of Paleontology 55, 401–409.

Cvancara, A.M., 1970. Teredinid (Bivalvia) pallets from the Palaeocene of North America. Palaeontology 13, 619–622.

Daley, P.E.J., 1996. The first solute which is attached as an adult: a Mid-Cambrian fossil from Utah with echinoderm and chordate affinities. Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 117, 405–440.

Damborenea, S.E., 2002. Early Jurassic bivalves of Argentina: Part 3. Superfamilies Monotoidea, Pectinoidea, Plicatuloidea and Dimyoidea. Palaeontographica Abteilung A 265, 1–119.

Darrell, J.G., Taylor, P.D., 1989. Scleractinian symbionts of hermit crabs in the Pliocene of Florida. Memoirs of the Association of Australasian Palaeontologists 8, 115–123.

Darrell, J.G., Taylor, P.D., 1993. Macrosymbiosis in corals: a review of fossil and potentially fossilizable examples. Courier Forschunginstitut Senckenberg 164, 185–198.

da Silva, C.M., Cachao, M., Martinell, J., Domènech, R., 1999. Bioerosional evidence of rocky palaeoshores in the Neogene of Portugal: environmental and stratigraphical significance. Bulletin of the Geological Society of Denmark 45, 156–160.

Davis, P.G., 1997. The bioerosion of bird bones. International Journal of Osteoarchaeology 7, 388–401.

Day, R.W., 1983. Effects of benthic algae on sessile animals: observational evidence from coral reef habitats. Bulletin of Marine Science 33, 597–605.

Day, R.W., Osman, R.W., 1981. Predation by *Patiria miniata* (Asteroidea) on bryozoans: prey diversity may depend on the mechanism of succession. Oecologia 51, 300–309.

De Burgh, M.E., Fankboner, P.V., 1979. A nutritional association between the bull kelp *Nereocystis* and its epizoic bryozoan *Membranipora membranacea*. Oikos 31, 69–72.

Delamette, M., 1989. Trace fossil assemblages from the Albian phosphate-rich sandstones of the Helvetic Shelf (western Alps). Cretaceous Research 10, 207–219.

Delamette, M., 1990. Aptian, Albian and Cenomanian microbialites from the condensed phosphatic deposits of the Helvetic shelf, Western Alps. Eclogae Geologica Helvetica 83, 99–121.

den Hartog, C., 1970. The Seagrasses of the World. North-Holland, Amsterdam. 275 pp.

Desrochers, A., James, N.P., 1988. Early Paleozoic surface and subsurface paleokarst: Middle Ordovician carbonates, Mingan Islands, Quebec. In: James, N.P., Choquette, P.W. (Eds.), Paleokarst. Springer, New York, pp. 183–210.

d'Hondt, J.-L., 1984. Bryozoaires épibiontes sur le Brachiopode articulé *Gryphus vitreus* (Born 1778) en mer Méditerranée occidentale (Corse). Vie Millieu 34, 27–33.

Dietl, J., Nascimento, C., Alexander, R., 2000. Influence of ambient flow around the horseshoe crab *Limulus polyphemus* on the distribution and orientation of selected epizoans. Estuaries 23, 509–520.

Dix, G.R., James, N.P., 1987. Late Mississippian bryozoan/microbial build-ups on a drowned karst terrain: Port au Port Peninsula, western Newfoundland. Sedimentology 34, 779–793.

Dixon, J., Schroeter, S.C., Kastendiek, J., 1981. Effects of the encrusting bryozoan, *Membranipora membranacea*, on the loss of blades and fronds by the giant kelp, *Macrocystis pyrifera* (Laminariales). Journal of Phycology 17, 341–345.

Domènach, R., de Gibert, J.M., Martinell, J., 2001. Ichnological features of a marine transgression: Middle Miocene rocky shores of Tarragona, Spain. Geobios 34, 99–107.

Donovan, S.K., 1988. Palaeoecology and taphonomy of barnacles from the Plio-Pleistocene Red Crag of East Anglia. Proceedings of the Geologists' Association 99, 279–289.

Donovan, S.K., 1989. Palaeoecology and significance of barnacles in the mid-Pliocene *Balanus* Bed of Tobago, West Indies. Geological Journal 24, 239–250.

Donovan, S.K., 1999. Pumice and pseudoplankton: geological and paleontological implications of an example from the Caribbean. Caribbean Journal of Science 35, 323–324.

Donovan, S.K., Lewis, D.N., 1999. An epibiont and the functional morphology of the column of a platycrinitid crinoid. Proceedings of the Yorkshire Geological Society 52, 321–323.

Douvillé, H., 1908. A propos de Kerunia. Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France series 4 (8), 14–17.

Doyle, P., Bennett, M.R., Cocks, F.M., 1998. Borings in a boulder substrate from the Miocene of southern Spain. Ichnos 5, 277–286.

Dravis, J., 1979. Rapid and widespread generation of Recent oolitic hardgrounds on a high energy Bahamian platform, Eleuthera Bank, Bahamas. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology 49, 195–208.

Dronov, A.V., Savitsky, J.V., Fedorov, P.V., Tsyganova, E.A., 1996. Detailed lithostratigraphy of the Ordovician lower Volkhovian limestone along the eastern part of the Baltic-Ladoga Glint, northwestern Russia. GFF 118, 19–24.

Duggins, D.O., Eckman, J.E., Sewell, A.T., 1990. Ecology of understory kelp environments: II. Effects of kelps on recruitment of benthic invertebrates. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 143, 27–45.

Dullo, W.C., Hecht, C., 1990. Corallith growth on submarine alluvial fans. Senckenbergiana Maritima 21, 77–86.

Duringer, P., 1985. Stratégie adaptative de la croissance de *Placunopsis ostracina* Schlotheim, épizoaire du Muschelkalk supérieur (Trias germanique, Est de la France). Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Monatshefte, 1–22.

Dvorak, J., 1957. The surf relief of the Tortonian sea in the area of the Devonian of Hranice (Moravia). Casopsis pro Mineralogii a Geologii 2, 120–127.

Eckert, J.D., 1988. The ichnogenus *Tremichnus* in the Lower Silurian of western New York. Lethaia 21, 281–283.

Ekdale, A.A., Bromley, R.G., 2001. Bioerosional innovation for living in carbonate hardgrounds in the Early Ordovician of Sweden. Lethaia 34, 1–12.

Ekdale, A.A., Benner, J.S., Bromley, R.G., de Gibert, J.M., 2002. Bioerosion of Lower Ordovician hardgrounds in southern Scandinavia and western North America. Acta Geologica Hispanica 37, 9–13.

Elias, R.J., 1980. Borings in solitary rugose corals of the Selkirk Member, Red River Formation (late Middle or Upper Ordovician), southern Manitoba. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences 17, 272–277.

Elias, R.J., 1986. Symbiotic relationships between worms and solitary rugose corals in the Late Ordovician. Paleobiology 12, 32–45.

Elias, R.J., Buttler, C.J., 1986. Late Ordovician solitary rugose corals preserved in life position. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences 23, 739–742.

Elias, R.J., Lee, D.-J., 1993. Microborings and growth in Late Ordovician halysitids and other corals. Journal of Paleontology 67, 922–934.

Elias, R.J., Young, G.A., 2000. Enigmatic fossil encrusting an Upper Ordovician rocky shore on Hudson Bay, Canada, is a coral. Journal of Paleontology 74, 179–180.

Elliot, G.F., 1963. A Palaeocene Teredinid (Mollusca) from Iraq. Palaeontology 6, 315–317.

Ellis, P.M., 1983. A Cretaceous encrusted surface on the Upper Jurassic limestones of Monte Gordo, Vila Franca de Xira, Portugal. Communicacoes dos Servicos Geologicos de Portugal 69, 103–106.

Ettensohn, F.R., 1978. Acrothoracic barnacle borings from the Chesterian of eastern Kentucky and Alabama. Southeastern Geology 20, 27–31.

Evans, S., 1999. Wood-boring bivalves and boring linings. Bulletin of the Geological Society of Denmark 45, 130–134.

Evans, S., Todd, J.A., 1997. Late Jurassic soft-bodied wood epibionts preserved by bioimmuration. Lethaia 30, 185–189.

Fagerstrom, J.A., 1987. The Evolution of Reef Communities. Wiley, New York. 600 pp.

Fagerstrom, J.A., 1996. Paleozoic brachiopod symbioses: testing the limits of modern analogues in paleoecology. Geological Society of America Bulletin 108, 1393–1403.

Fagerstrom, J.A., West, R.R., Kershaw, S., Cossey, P.J., 2000. Spatial competition among clonal organisms in extant and selected Paleozoic reef communities. Facies 42, 1–24.

Fairfull, S.J.L., Harriott, V.J., 1999. Succession, space and coral recruitment in a subtropical fouling community. Marine and Freshwater Research 50, 235–242.

Fannin, N.G.T., 1969. Stromatolites from the Old Red Sandstone of western Orkney. Geological Magazine 106, 77–88.

Farinati, E., Zavala, C., 2002. Trace fossils on shelly substrate. An example from the Miocene of Patagonia, Argentina. Acta Geologica Hispanica 37, 29–36.

Farris, M.A., Oates, M.J., Torrens, H.S., 1999. New evidence on the origin and Jurassic age of palaeokarst and limestone breccias, Loch Slapin, Isle of Skye. Scottish Journal of Geology 35, 25–29.

Feifarek, B.P., 1987. Spines and epibionts as antipredator defenses in the thorny oyster *Spondylus americanus* Hermann. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 105, 39–56.

Feldman, H.R., Brett, C.E., 1998. Epi- and endobiontic organisms on Late Jurassic crinoid columns from the Negev Desert, Israel: implications for co-evolution. Lethaia 31, 57–71.

Fenton, C.L., Fenton, M.A., 1932. Boring sponges in the Devonian of Iowa. American Midland Naturalist 13, 42–54.

Fernandes, A.C.S., Assis, J.F.P., 1980. Sobre a ocorrência de ichnofósseis na Formação Pirabas (Mioceno Inferior) no Estado do Pará. Anais Academia Brasileira de Ciências 52, 327–334.

Fletcher, W.J., Day, R.W., 1983. The distribution of epifauna on *Ecklania radiata* (C. Agardh) J. Agardh and the effect of disturbance. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 71, 205–220.

Floriolli, R.Y., von Langen, J., Waite, J.H., 2000. Marine surfaces and the expression of specific byssal adhesive protein variants in *Mytilus*. Marine Biotechnology 2, 352–363.

Flugel, E., 1977. Environmental models for Upper Paleozoic benthic calcareous algal communities. In: Flugel, E. (Ed.), Fossil Algae. Springer, Berlin, pp. 314–343.

Fookes, E., 1995. Development and eustatic control of an Upper Jurassic reef complex (Saint Germain-de-Joux, eastern France). Facies 33, 129–150.

Forester, A.J., 1979. The association between the sponge *Halichondria panicea* (Pallas) and scallop *Chlamys varia* (L) a commensal-protective mutualism. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 36, 1–10.

Foster, B.A., 1987. Barnacle ecology and adaptation. In: Southward, A.J. (Ed.), Barnacle Biology. Crustacean Issues, vol. 5. Balkema, Rotterdam, pp. 113–133.

Foster, M.S., 2001. Rhodoliths: between rocks and soft places. Journal of Phycology 37, 659–667.

Foster, B.A., Buckeridge, J.S., 1987. Barnacle palaeontology. In:

Southward, A.J. (Ed.), Barnacle Biology. Crustacean Issues, vol. 5. Balkema, Rotterdam, pp. 43–61.

Frantz, B.R., Kashgarian, M., Coale, K.H., Foster, M.S., 2000. Growth rate and potential climate record from a rhodolith using ^{14}C accelerator mass spectrometry. Limnology and Oceanography 45, 1773–1777.

Franzén, C., 1974. Epizoans on Silurian–Devonian crinoids. Lethaia 7, 287–301.

Franzén, C., 1977. Crinoid holdfasts from the Silurian of Gotland. Lethaia 10, 219–234.

Frazier, J.G., Winston, J.E., Ruckdeschel, C.A., 1992. Epizoan communities on marine turtles: III. Bryozoa. Bulletin of Marine Science 51, 1–8.

Freiwald, A., 1993. Coralline algal maërl frameworks—islands within the phaeophytic kelp belt. Facies 29, 133–148.

Freiwald, A., Henrich, R., 1994. Reefal coralline algal build-ups within the Arctic Circle: morphology and sedimentary dynamics under extreme environmental seasonality. Sedimentology 41, 963–984.

Freiwald, A., Wilson, J.B., 1998. Taphonomy of modern deep, cold–temperate water coral reefs. Historical Biology 13, 37–52.

Friebe, J.G., 1994. Serpulid–bryozoan–foraminiferal biostromes controlled by temperate climate and reduced salinity: Middle Miocene of the Styrian Basin, Austria. Facies 30, 51–62.

Fröhler, M., Bechstädt, T., 1992. Calcimicrobial-archaeocyathan buildups at the unstable northwestern platform margin of the Lower Cambrian Gonnesa Formation, SW-Sardinia (Italy). Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Monatshefte, 269–278.

Frykman, P., 1980. A sedimentological investigation of the carbonates at the base of the Brønlund Fjord Group (Early Middle Cambrian), Peary Land, eastern north Greenland. Rapport Grønlands Geologiske Undersoegelse 99, 51–55.

Fürsich, F.T., 1979. Genesis, environments, and ecology of Jurassic hardgrounds. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie Abhandlungen 158, 1–63.

Fürsich, F.T., 1980. Preserved life positions of some Jurassic bivalves. Paläontologische Zeitschrift 54, 289–300.

Fürsich, F.T., Oschmann, W., 1986. Autecology of the Upper Jurassic Oyster *Nanogyra virgula* (DEFRANCE). Paläontologische Zeitschrift 60, 65–74.

Fürsich, F.T., Palmer, T.J., 1975. Open crustacean burrows associated with hardgrounds in the Jurassic of the Cotswolds, England. Proceedings of the Geologists' Association 86, 171–181.

Fürsich, F.T., Pandey, D.K., 1999. Genesis and environmental significance of Upper Cretaceous shell concentrations from the Cauvery Basin, southern India. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 145, 119–139.

Fürsich, F.T., Oschmann, W., Jaitly, A.K., Singh, I.B., 1991. Faunal response to transgressive–regressive cycles: example from the Jurassic of western India. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 85, 149–159.

Fürsich, F.T., Oschmann, W., Singh, I.B., Jaitly, A.K., 1992. Hardgrounds, reworked concretion levels, and condensed horizons in the Jurassic of western India: their significance for basin analysis. Journal of the Geological Society (London) 149, 313–331.

Fürsich, F.T., Palmer, T.J., Goodyear, K.L., 1994. Growth and disintegration of bivalve-dominated patch reefs in the Upper Jurassic of southern England. Palaeontology 37, 131–171.

Gabbott, S.E., 1999. Orthoconic cephalopods and associated fauna from the Late Ordovician Soom Shale *Lagerstätte*, South Africa. Palaeontology 42, 123–148.

Gaillard, C., Pajaud, D., 1971. *Rioultina virdurensis* (Buv.) cf. *ornata* (Moore) brachiopode thecideen de l'epifaune de l'Oxfordien superieur du Jura Meridional. Geobios 4, 227–242.

Garcia, J.-P., 1993. Les variations du niveau marin sur le bassin de Paris au Bathonien–Callovien; impacts sur les communautes benthiques et sur l'evolution des Ornithellides (Terebratellidina). Memoires Geologiques de l'Universite de Dijon 17, 1–317.

Garcia, C.B., Salzwedel, H., 1995. Successional patterns on fouling plates in the Bay of Santa Marta, Colombian Caribbean. Anales del Instituto de Investigaciones Marinos Punta Betin 24, 95–121.

Garcia, J.-P., Courville, P., Laurin, B., Thierry, J., 1989. Differential degradation and encrusting in the coral constructions of the Lower Callovian (Middle Jurassic) from Etrochey (Côte-d'Or, France). Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France, 1217–1225.

Garrison, R.E., Kennedy, W.J., Palmer, T.J., 1987. Early lithification and hardgrounds in Upper Albian and Cenomanian calcarenites, southwest England. Cretaceous Research 8, 103–140.

Gatrall, M., Golubic, S., 1970. Comparative study on some Jurassic and Recent endolithic fungi using scanning electron microscope. In: Crimes, T.P., Harper, J.C. (Eds.), Trace Fossils. Geological Journal, Special Issue, vol. 3. Seel House Press, Liverpool, pp. 167–178.

Gehring, A.U., 1986. Mikroorganismen in kondensierten Schichten der Dogger/Malm-Wende im Jura der Nordostschwiez. Eclogae Geologica Helvetica 79, 13–18.

Geyer, G., Malinky, J.M., 1997. Middle Cambrian fossils from Tizi n'Tichka, the High Atlas, Morocco: Part 1. Introduction and trilobites. Journal of Paleontology 71, 620–637.

Ghare, M.A., 1982. Borings on belemnoid rostra from Utatar Group of Upper Cretaceous rocks of Trichinopoly District, Tamil Nadu. Journal of the Geological Society of India 23, 129–135.

Gherardi, F., 1996. Non-conventional hermit crabs: pros and cons of a sessile, tube-dwelling life in *Discorsopagurus schmitti* (Stevens). Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 202, 119–136.

Ghosh, T., 1997. The mode of attachment on molluscs in Chandipur Beach, Orissa and its palaeontological implications. Current Science 73, 1111–1114.

Gibson, M.A., 1992. Some epibiont–host and epibiont–epibiont relationships from the Birdsong Shale Member of the Lower Devonian Ross Formation (west-central Tennessee, USA). Historical Biology 6, 113–132.

Gibson, M.A., Watson, J.B., 1989. Predatory and non-predatory borings in echinoids from the upper Ocala Formation (Eocene), north-central Florida, USA. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 71, 309–321.

Gischler, E., Ginsburg, R.N., 1996. Cavity dwellers (coelobites) under coral rubble in southern Belize barrier and atoll reefs. Bulletin of Marine Science 58, 570–589.

Glasby, T.M., 2000. Surface composition and orientation interact to affect subtidal epibiota. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 248, 177–190.

Glasby, T.M., Connell, S.D., 2001. Orientation and position of substrata have large effects on epibiotic assemblages. Marine Ecology, Progress Series 214, 127–135.

Glaub, I., 1988. Mikrobohrspuren in verschiedenen Faciesbereichen des Oberjura Westeuropas (vorläufige Mitteilungen). Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Abhandlungen 177, 135–164.

Glaub, I., 1994. Mikrobohrspuren in ausgewählten Ablagerungsräumen des europäischen Jura und der Unterkreide (Klassifikation und Palökologie). Courier Forschunginstitut Senckenberg 174 (324 pp.).

Glaub, I., Bundschuh, M., 1997. Comparative studies on Silurian and Jurassic/Lower Cretaceous microborings. Courier Forschunginstitut Senckenberg 201, 123–135.

Glaub, I., Schmidt, H., 1994. Traces of endolithic microboring organisms in Triassic and Jurassic bioherms. Kaupia. Darmstädter Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte 4, 103–112.

Glaub, I., Balog, S.-J., Bundschuh, M., Gektidis, M., Hofmann, K., Radtke, G., Schmidt, H., Vogel, K., 1999. Euendolithic cyanobacteria/cyanophyta and their traces in Earth history. Bulletin de l'Institut océanographique, Monaco 19, 135–142.

Glynn, P.W., 1974. Rolling stones among the Scleractinia, mobile coralliths from the Gulf of Panama. Proceedings of the Second International Coral Reef Symposium 2, 183–198.

Goldring, R., 1995. Organisms and the substrate; response and effect. In: Bosence, D.W.J., Allison, P.A. (Eds.), Marine Palaeoenvironmental Analysis From Fossils. Geological Society Special Publications, vol. 83, pp. 151–180.

Goldring, R., Kazmierczak, J., 1974. Ecological succession in intraformational hardground formation. Palaeontology 17, 949–962.

Golubic, S., Perkins, R.D., Lukas, K.J., 1975. Boring microorganisms and microborings in carbonate substrates. In: Frey, R.W. (Ed.), The Study of Trace Fossils. Springer, New York, pp. 229–259.

González, S.A., Stotz, W.B., Aguilar, M., 2001. Stranding of scallops related to epiphytic seaweeds on the coast of northern Chile. Journal of Shellfish Research 20, 85–88.

Gonzalez-Donoso, J.M., Linares, D., Martin-Algarra, A., Rebollo, M., Serrano, F., Vera, J.A., 1983. Discontinuidades estratifraficas durante el Cretacico en el penibetico (Cordillera Betica). Estudios Geologicos 39, 71–116.

Gordon, D.P., 1972. Biological relationships of an intertidal bryozoan population. Journal of Natural History 6, 503–514.

Grange, D.R., Benton, M.J., 1996. Kimmeridgian metriorhynchid crocodiles from England. Palaeontology 39, 497–514.

Grant, D., 1998. Living on *Limulus*. Underwater Naturalist 24 (2), 13–21.

Green, J.W., Knoll, A.W., Swett, K., 1988. Microfossils from oolites and pisolites of the upper Proterozoic Eleonore Bay Group, central East Greenland. Journal of Paleontology 62, 835–852.

Greene, C.H., Schoener, A., 1982. Succession on marine hard substrata: a fixed lottery. Oecologia 55, 289–297.

Greene, C.H., Schoener, A., Corets, E., 1983. Succession on marine hard substrata: the adaptive significance of solitary and colonial strategies in temperate fouling communities. Marine Ecology, Progress Series 13, 121–129.

Grimm, M.C., 1998. Orthocone Cephalopoden als sekundäre Hartgrundsubstrate in Black Shales des Oos-Plattenkalks (Frasniums der Büdesheimer Mulde, Eifel, Deutschland). Mainzer Naturwissenschaftliches Archiv. Beiheft 21, 39–44.

Grosberg, R.K., 1981. Competitive ability influences habitat choice in marine invertebrates. Nature 290, 700–702.

Gruszczynski, M., 1979. Ecological succession in Upper Jurassic hardgrounds from central Poland. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica 24, 429–450.

Gruszczynski, M., 1986. Hardgrounds and ecological succession in the light of early diagenesis (Jurassic, Holy Cross Mts., Poland). Acta Palaeontologica Polonica 31, 163–212.

Guensburg, T.E., 1984. Echinodermata of the Middle Ordovician Lebanon Limestone, central Tennessee. Bulletins of American Paleontology 86 (319), 1–100.

Guensburg, T.E., 1988. Systematics, functional morphology, and life modes of late Ordovician edrioasteroids, Orchard Creek Shale, southern Illinois. Journal of Paleontology 62, 110–126.

Guensburg, T.E., 1991. The stem and holdfast of *Amygdalocystites florealis* Billings, 1854 (Paracrinoidea): lifestyle implications. Journal of Paleontology 65, 693–695.

Guensburg, T.E., 1992. Paleoecology of hardground-encrusting and commensal crinoids, Middle Ordovician, Tennessee. Journal of Paleontology 66, 129–147.

Guensburg, T.E., Sprinkle, J., 1992. Rise of echinoderms in the Paleozoic Evolutionary Fauna: significance of paleoenvironmental controls. Geology 20, 407–410.

Gulliksen, B., 1980. The macrobenthic rock-bottom fauna of Borgenfjorden, North-Tröndelag, Norway. Sarsia 65, 115–138.

Gulliksen, B., Haug, T., Sandes, O.K., 1980. Benthic macrofauna on new and old lava grounds at Jan Mayen. Sarsia 65, 137–148.

Gundrum, L.E., 1979. Demosponges as substrates: an example from the Pennsylvanian of North America. Lethaia 12, 105–119.

Gutt, J., Schikan, T., 1998. Epibiotic relationships in the Antarctic benthos. Antarctic Science 10, 398–404.

Haderlie, E.C., 1970. Marine fouling and boring organisms in Monterey Harbor: II. Second year of investigation. The Veliger 12, 182–192.

Hagdorn, H., Mundlos, R., 1982. Autochthonschille im Oberen Muschelkalk (Mitteltrias) Südwestdeutschlands. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Abhandlungen 162, 332–351.

Hagdorn, H., Simon, T., 1983. Ein Hartgrund im unteren Muschelkalk von Göttingen. Aufschluss 34, 255–263.

Hageman, S.J., James, N.P., Bone, Y., 2000. Cool-water carbonate production from epizoic bryozoans on ephemeral substrates. Palaios 15, 33–48.

Hallam, A., 1969. A pyritised limestone hardground in the Lower Jurassic of Dorset (England). Sedimentology 12, 231–240.

Hallam, A., 1999. Evidence of sea-level fall in sequence stratigraphy: examples from the Jurassic. Geology 27, 343–346.

Halleck, M.S., 1973. Crinoids, hardgrounds, and community succession: the Silurian Laurel-Waldron contact in southern Indiana. Lethaia 6, 239–252.

Hamer, J.P., Walker, G., 2001. Avoidance of dried biofilms on slate and algal surfaces by certain spirorbid and bryozoan larvae. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom 81, 167–168.

Hammond, L.S., 1984. Epibiota from the valves of Recent *Lingula* (Brachiopoda). Journal of Paleontology 58, 1527–1531.

Hamza, F.H., 1983. Post-Pliocene transgressive phase along the northern part of the Nile Valley, Egypt. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Monatshefte, 338–344.

Hanna, R.K., Al-Radwany, M.T., 1993. Statistical study of pelecypod borings on top of the Pila Spi Formation (upper Eocene) at Baashiqa, northern Iraq. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Monatshefte, 393–404.

Harland, T.L., Pickerill, R.F., 1984. Ordovician rocky shoreline deposits—the basal Trenton Group around Québec City, Canada. Geological Journal 19, 271–298.

Harland, T.L., Pickerill, R.F., 1987. Epizoic *Schizocrania* sp. from the Ordovician Trenton Group of Quebec, with comments on mode of life of conulariids. Journal of Paleontology 61, 844–849.

Harmelin, J.-G., 1990. Interactions between small sciaphilous scleractinians and epizoans in the northern Mediterranean, with particular reference to bryozoans. Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli. I, Marine Ecology 11, 351–364.

Harmelin, J.-G., Vacelet, J., Vasseur, P., 1985. Les grottes sous-marines obscures: un mileu extrème et remarquable biotope refuge. Tethys 11, 214–219.

Harper, E.M., 1991. The role of predation in the evolution of the cemented habit in bivalves. Palaeontology 34, 455–460.

Harper, E.M., 1992. Post-larval cementation in the Ostreidae and its implications for other cementing bivalves. Journal of Molluscan Studies 58, 37–47.

Harper, E.M., 1997. Attachment of mature oysters (*Saccostrea cucullata*) to natural substrata. Marine Biology 127, 449–453.

Harper, E.M., Palmer, T.J., 1993. Middle Jurassic cemented pectinids and the missing right valves of *Eopecten*. Journal of Molluscan Studies 59, 63–72.

Harper, D.A.T., Pickerill, R.K., 1996. Mid Ordovician commensal relationships between articulate brachiopods and a trepostome bryozoan from eastern Canada. Atlantic Geology 32, 181–187.

Harper, E.M., Wharton, D.S., 2000. Boring predation and Mesozoic articulate brachiopods. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 158, 15–24.

Harper, E.M., Radley, J.D., Palmer, T.J., 1996. Early Cretaceous cementing pectinid bivalves. Cretaceous Research 17, 135–150.

Harper, E.M., Palmer, T.J., Alphey, J.R., 1997. Evolutionary response by bivalves to changing Phanerozoic sea-water chemistry. Geological Magazine 134, 403–407.

Harper, E.M., Forsythe, G.T.W., Palmer, T.J., 1998. Taphonomy and the Mesozoic marine revolution; preservation state masks the importance of boring predators. Palaios 13, 352–360.

Harper, E.M., Dulai, A., Forsythe, G.T.W., Fürsich, F.T., Kowalewski, M., Palmer, T.J., 1999. A fossil record full of holes, the Phanerozoic history of drilling predation—discussion and reply. Geology 27, 959–960.

Harvell, C.D., Padilla, D.K., 1990. Inducible morphology, heterochrony, and size hierarchies in a colonial invertebrate monoculture. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 87, 508–512.

Hary, A., 1987. Epifaune et endofaune de *Liogryphaea arcuata* (Lamarck). Travaux Scientifiques du Musee d'Histoire Naturella de Luxembourg 10, 1–79.

Hattin, D.E., 1986. Carbonate substrates of the late Cretaceous Sea, central Great Plains and Southern Rocky Mountains. Palaios 1, 347–367.

Hattin, D.E., Hirt, D.S., 1986. Paleoecology of scalpellomorph cirripeds in the Fairport member, Carlile Shale (Middle Turonian), of central Kansas. Palaios 6, 553–563.

Hayes, M.L., Johnson, M.E., Fox, W.T., 1993. Rocky-shore biotic associations and their fossilization potential: Isla Requeson. Journal of Coastal Research 9, 944–957.

Hayward, P.J., 1980. Invertebrate epiphytes of coastal marine algae. In: Price, J.H., Irvine, D.E.G., Farnham, W.F. (Eds.), The Shore Environment: Vol. 2. Ecosystems. Academic Press, London, pp. 761–787.

Heath, D.J., 1976. The distribution and orientation of epizoic barnacles on crabs. Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 59, 59–67.

Hecker, R.F., 1935. Phenomena of overgrowth and attachment in Upper Devonian fauna and flora of main Devonian field. Trudy Paleontogical Institut 4, 159–180.

Hecker, R.F., 1983. Taphonomic and ecological features of the fauna and flora of the chief Devonian field. Trudy Paleontological Institut 190, 1–141 [In Russian].

Helm, C., 1998. Paläokarst-Erscheinungen im Oberjura (Oxfordium, Dachfläche der *florigemma*-Bank, Korallenoolith, Hauptdiskontinuität) von NW-Deutschland (Süntel). Bericht der Naturhistorischen Gesellschaft zu Hannover 140, 99–120.

Helm, C., 2000. Konvergenz zwischen *Aulopora* (tabulate Koralle) und *Corynotrypa* (stenolaemate Bryozoe). Aufschluss 51, 295–300.

Henderson, R.A., McNamara, K.J., 1985. Taphonomy and ichnology of cephalopod shells in a Maastrichtian chalk from Western Australia. Lethaia 18, 305–322.

Hercogová, J., 1988. *Acruliammina*, *Bdelloidina* and *Axicolumella* n. gen. (Foraminifera) from the Cretaceous transgressive sediments of the Bohemian Massif. Sbornik Geologickych Ved, Paleontologie 29, 145–189.

Herrmann, A., 1956. Der Zechstein am Südwestlichen Harzrand. Geologisches Jahrbuch 72, 1–72.

Hesselbo, S.P., Palmer, T.J., 1992. Reworked early diagenetic concretions and the bioerosional origin of a regional discontinuity within British Jurassic marine mudstones. Sedimentology 39, 1045–1065.

Hessland, I., 1949. Investigations of the Lower Ordovician of the Siljan District, Sweden: II. Lower Ordovician penetrative and enveloping algae from the Siljan District. Bulletin of the Geological Institutions of the University of Uppsala, New Series 33, 409–428.

Highsmith, R.C., 1985. Floating and algal rafting as potential dispersal mechanisms in brooding invertebrates. Marine Ecology, Progress Series 25, 169–179.

Hillmer, G., Scholz, J., 1991. Korallen aus der Oberkreide von Helgoland. Geologisches Jahrbuch A 120, 127–137.

Hillmer, G., Schulz, M.-G., 1973. Ableitung der Biologie und Ökologie eines Polychaeten der Oberkreide durch Analyse des Bohrganges *Ramosulcichnus biforans* (Gripp) nov. ichnogen. Mitteilungen aus dem Geologisch-Paläontologischen Institut der Universität Hamburg 42, 5–24.

Hirata, T., 1987. Succession of sessile organisms on experimental plates immersed in Nabeta Bay, Izu Peninsula, Japan: II. Succession of invertebrates. Marine Ecology, Progress Series 38, 25–35.

Hladilová, S., Pek, I., 1998. Oysters attached to gastropod shells from Rudoltice, eastern Bohemia (Miocene, Lower Badenian). Vestnik Ceského Geologického Ústavu 73, 137–142.

Hoagland, K.E., Turner, R.E., 1981. Evolution and adaptive radiation of wood-boring bivalves (Pholadacea). Malacologia 21, 111–148.

Hoare, R.D., Steller, D.L., 1967. A Devonian brachiopod with epifauna. Ohio Journal of Science 67, 291–297.

Hoffmeister, A.P., Kowalewski, M., 2001. Spatial and environmental variation in the fossil record of drilling predation: a case study from the Miocene of central Europe. Palaios 16, 566–579.

Hofker, J., 1965. Foraminifera from the Cretaceous of South Limburg, Netherlands: LXXVII. Arenaceous Foraminifera attached on the walls of the holes in the hard grounds of the lower Md in the quarry Curfs: *Coscinophragma cribrosum* (Reuss); *Placopsilina cenomana* d'Orbigny; *Bdelloidina vincentownensis* Hofker. Natuurhistorisch Maandblad 54, 29–32.

Hofman, K., 1996. Die mikroendolithischen Spurenfossilien der borealen Oberkreide. Geologisches Jahrbuch A 136, 1–153.

Hofman, K., Vogel, K., 1992. Endolithische Spurenfossilien in der Schreibkreide (Maastricht) von Rügen (Norddeustchland). Zeitschrift für Geologische Wissenschaften 20, 51–65.

Hölder, H., 1972. Endo-und Epizoen von Belemmiten-Rostren (Megateuthis) in nordwestdeutschen Bajocium (Mittlerer Jura). Paläontologische Zeitschrift 46, 199–220.

Holland, C.H., 1971. Some conspicuous participants in Palaeozoic symbiosis. Scientific Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society, Series A 4, 15–26.

Hollingworth, N.T.J., Wignall, P.B., 1992. The Callovian–Oxfordian boundary in Oxfordshire and Wiltshire based on two new temporary sections. Proceedings of the Geologists' Association 103, 15–30.

Housa, V., Nekvasilová, O., 1987. Epifauna cemented to corals and bivalves from the Tithonian of Stramberk (Czechoslovakia). Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii 32, 47–58.

Hovland, M., Talbot, M.R., Qvale, H., Olaussen, S., Aasberg, L., 1987. Methane-related carbonate cements in pockmarks of the North Sea. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology 57, 881–892.

Hu, Z.-X., Spjeldnaes, N., 1991. Early Ordovician bryozoans from China. In: Bigey, F.P. (Ed.), Bryozoaires Actuels et Fossiles (Bryozoa Living and Fossil). Bulletin de la Societe des Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France, v. Hors serie, vol. 1, pp. 179–185.

Huang, Z., Li, Z., Morton, B., Leung, T.Y., 1999. Biofouling of cage mariculture zones in the southern waters of Hong Kong. Asian Marine Biology 16, 77–99.

Hudson, R.G.S., Clarke, M.J., Sevastopulo, G.D., 1966. The palaeoecology of a Lower Viséan crinoid fauna from Feltrim, Co. Dublin. Scientific Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society, Series A 2, 273–286.

Hugget, J.M., Gale, A.S., 1995. Palaeoecology and diagenesis of bored wood from the London Clay of Sheppey. Proceedings of the Geologists' Association 106, 119–136.

Hughes, R.G., 1979. The dispersal and dispersion of some epizoites of the hydroid *Nemertesia antennina* (L.). Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom 59, 879–887.

Hurst, J.M., 1974. Selective epizoan encrustation of some Silurian brachiopods from Gotland. Palaeontology 17, 423–429.

Hutchinson, J.H., Frye, F.L., 2001. Evidence of pathology in early Cenozoic turtles. Paleobios 21, 12–19.

Igic, L., 1972. The development of fouling communities on glass plates in the northern Adriatic. Thalassia Jugoslavica 8, 231–252.

Igic, L., 1984. Biotic action in fouling communities on edible shellfish—oysters (*Ostrea edulis* Linnaeus) and mussels (*Mytilus galloprovincialis* Lamarck) in the northern Adriatic. Acta Adriatica 25, 11–27.

Ivany, L.C., Portell, R.W., Jones, D.S., 1990. Animal–plant relationships and paleobiogeography of an Eocene Seagrass Community from Florida. Palaios 5, 244–258.

Jablonski, D., Lutz, R.A., 1983. Larval ecology of marine benthic invertebrates: palaeobiological implications. Biological Reviews 58, 21–89.

Jackson, J.B.C., 1977. Competition on marine hard substrata: the adaptive significance of solitary and colonial strategies. American Naturalist 111, 743–767.

Jackson, J.B.C., 1979. Morphological strategies in sessile animals. In: Larwood, G.P., Rosen, B.R. (Eds.), Biology and Systematics of Colonial Organisms. Academic Press, London, pp. 499–555.

Jackson, J.B.C., 1981. Competitive interactions between bryozoans and other organisms. In: Broadhead, T.W. (Ed.), Lophophorates. Notes for a Short Course, Department of Geological Sciences, University of Tennessee, vol. 5, pp. 22–36.

Jackson, J.B.C., 1983. Biological determinants of present and past sessile animal distributions. In: Tevesz, M.J.S, McCall, P.L. (Eds.), Biotic Interactions in Recent and Fossil Benthic Communities. Plenum, New York, pp. 39–120.

Jackson, J.B.C., 1984. Ecology of cryptic coral reef communities: III. Abundance and aggregation of encrusting organisms with particular reference to cheilostome Bryozoa. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 75, 37–57.

Jackson, J.B.C., Buss, L.W., 1975. Allelopathy and spatial competition among coral reef invertebrates. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 72, 5160–5163.

Jackson, J.B.C., Winston, J.E., 1982. Ecology of cryptic coral reef communities: I. Distribution and abundance of major groups of encrusting organisms. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 57, 135–147.

Jahnke, H., 1966. Beobachtungen an einem Hartgrund (Oberkante Terebratelbank mu gamma^2 bei Göttingen). Der Aufschluss, Heft 1, 2–5.

James, N.P., Gravestock, D.I., 1990. Lower Cambrian shelf and shelf-margin buildups, Flinders Ranges, South Australia. Sedimentology 37, 455–480.

James, N.P., Kobluk, D.R., Pemberton, S.G., 1977. The oldest macroborers: Lower Cambrian of Labrador. Science 197, 980–983.

Jarms, G., Voigt, E., 1994. *Filelloides cretacea* n. g. n. sp., ein durch Bioimmuration überlieferter Vertreter der Ordnung Hydroida (Hydrozoa) aus der Maastrichter Tuffkreide (Obermaastrichtium). Paläontologische Zeitschrift 68, 211–221.

Jensen, K., Bender, K., 1973. Invertebrates associated with snail shells inhabited by *Pagurus bernhardus* (L.) (Decapoda). Ophelia 10, 185–192.

Jensen, A., Frederiksen, R., 1992. The fauna associated with the bank-forming deepwater coral *Lophelia pertusa* (Scleractinaria) on the Faroe Shelf. Sarsia 77, 53–69.

Johnson, M.E., 1988a. Hunting for ancient rocky shores. Journal of Geological Education 36, 147–154.

Johnson, M.E., 1988b. Why are ancient rocky shores so uncommon? Journal of Geology 96, 469–480.

Johnson, M.E., 1992. Studies on ancient rocky shores: a brief history and annotated bibliography. Journal of Coastal Research 8 (4), 797–812.

Johnson, M.E., Baarli, B.G., 1987. Encrusting corals on a latest Ordovician to earliest Silurian rocky shore, southwest Hudson Bay, Manitoba, Canada. Geology 15, 15–17.

Johnson, M.E., Baarli, B.G., 1999. Diversification of rocky-shore biotas through geologic time. Geobios 32, 257–273.

Johnson, M.E., Hayes, M.L., 1993. Dichotomous facies on a Late Cretaceous rocky island as related to wind and wave patterns (Baja California, Mexico). Palaios 8, 385–395.

Johnson, M.E., Ledesma-Vázquez, J., 1999. Biological zonation on a rocky-shore boulder deposit: Upper Pleistocene Bahía San Antonio (Baja California Sur, Mexico). Palaios 14, 569–584.

Johnson, M.E., Ledesma-Vázquez, J., 2001. Pliocene–Pleistocene rocky shorelines trace coastal development of Bahía Concepción, gulf coast of Baja California Sur (Mexico). Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 166, 65–88.

Johnson, M.E., Libbey, L.K., 1997. Global review of Upper Pleistocene (Substage 5e) rocky shores: tectonic segregation, substrate variation, and biological diversity. Journal of Coastal Research 13, 297–307.

Johnson, M.E., McKerrow, W.S., 1995. The Sutton Stone: an Early Jurassic rocky shore deposit in South Wales. Palaeontology 38, 529–541.

Johnson, M.E., Skinner, D.F., MacLeod, K.G., 1988. Ecological zonation during the carbonate transgression of a Late Ordovician rocky shore (northeastern Manitoba, Hudson Bay, Canada). Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 65, 93–114.

Johnson, M.E., Rong, J.-Y., 1989. Middle to Late Ordovician rocky bottoms and rocky shores from the Manitoulin Island area, Ontario. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences 26, 642–653.

Johnson, M.E., Ledesma-Vázquez, J., Clark, H.C., Zwiebel, J.A., 1996. Coastal evolution of Late Cretaceous and Pleistocene rocky shores: Pacific rim of northern Baja California, Mexico. Geological Society of America Bulletin 108, 708–721.

Johnson, M.E., Mu, X.-N., Rong, J.-Y., 1998. Enigmatic fossil encrusting an Upper Ordovician rocky shore on Hudson Bay, Canada. Journal of Paleontology 72, 927–932.

Johnson, M.E., Rong, J.-Y., Wang, C.-Y., Wang, P., 2001. Continental island from the Upper Silurian (Ludfordian Stage) of Inner Mongolia: implications for eustacy and paleogeography. Geology 29, 955–958.

Jokiel, P.L., 1989. Rafting of reef corals and other organisms at Kwajalein Atoll. Marine Biology 101, 483–493.

Jones, D.C., 2001. Epifaunal bivalve shell morphology and its relation to epibionts and predator protection. Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs 33 (6), 305.

Jones, B., Pemberton, S.G., 1988. *Lithophaga* borings and their influence on the diagenesis of corals in the Pleistocene Ironshore Formation of Grand Cayman Island, British West Indies. Palaios 3, 3–21.

Jones, O.T., Pugh, W.J., 1950. An Early Ordovician shore-line in Radnorshire, near Bulith Wells. Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London 105, 65–99.

Jones, B., Oldershaw, A.E., Narbonne, G.M., 1979. Nature and origin of rubbly limestone in the Upper Silurian Read Bay Formation of Arctic Canada. Sedimentary Geology 24, 227–252.

Joysey, K.A., 1959. Probable cirripede, phoronid, and echiuroid burrows within a Cretaceous echinoid test. Palaeontology 1, 397–400.

Judge, M.L., Craig, S.F., 1997. Positive flow dependence in the initial colonization of a fouling community: results from in situ water current manipulations. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 210, 209–222.

Kácha, P., Saric, R., 1995. Bryozoans attached to exuvia of the Ordovician trilobite *Dalmanitina* (D.) *proeva*. Vestník Ceského Geologického Ústavu 70, 43–46.

Kammer, T.W., Tissue, E.C., Wilson, M.A., 1987. *Neoisorophusella*, a new edrioasteroid genus from the Upper Mississippian of the eastern United States. Journal of Paleontology 61, 1033–1042.

Kaplan, P., Baumiller, T.K., 2000. Taphonomic inferences on boring habit in the Richmondian *Onniella meeki* epibole. Palaios 15, 499–510.

Karande, A.A., Swami, B.S., 1988. Overgrowth competitions amongst encrusting cheilostomes. Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences. Animal Sciences 97, 141–149.

Karande, A.A., Udhayakumar, M., 1992. Consequences of crowding on life-histories of cheilostome bryozoans in Bombay waters. Indian Journal of Marine Sciences 21, 133–136.

Kase, T., 1986. Mode of life of the Silurian uncoiled gastropod *Semitubina sakoi* n. sp. from Japan. Lethaia 19, 327–337.

Kase, T., Shigeta, Y., Futakami, M., 1994. Limpet home depressions in Cretaceous ammonites. Lethaia 27, 49–58.

Kase, T., Johnston, P.A., Seilacher, A., Boyce, J.B., 1998. Alleged mosasaur bite marks on Late Cretaceous ammonites are limpet (patellogastropod) home scars. Geology 26, 947–950.

Kauffman, E.G., 1978. Short-lived benthic communities in the Solnhofen and Nusplingen Limestones. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte, 717–724.

Kauffman, E.G., 1981. Ecological reappraisal of the German Posidonienschiefer (Toarcian) and the stagnant basin model. In: Gray, J., Boucot, A.J., Berry, W.B.N. (Eds.), Communities of the Past. Hutchinson Ross, Stroudsburg, PA, pp. 311–381.

Kauffman, E.G., Kesling, R.V., 1960. An Upper Cretaceous ammonite bitten by a mosasaur. Contributions from the Museum of Paleontology, University of Michigan 15, 193–248.

Kauffman, E.G., Herm, D., Johnson, C.C., Harries, P., Höfling, R., 2000. The ecology of Cenomanian lithistid sponge frameworks, Regensburg area, Germany. Lethaia 33, 214–235.

Kazmierczak, J., 1974. Crustacean associated hiatus concretions and eogenetic cementation in the Upper Jurassic of central Poland. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Abhandlungen 147, 329–342.

Kazmierczak, J., Golubic, S., 1976. Oldest organic remains of boring algae from Polish Upper Silurian. Nature 261, 404–406.

Keeling, M., Kershaw, S., 1994. Rocky shore environments in the Upper Silurian of Gotland, Sweden. Geologiska Foreningens i Stockholm Forhandlingar 116, 69–74.

Keen, S.L., 1987. Recruitment of *Aurelia aurita* (Cnidaria: Scyphozoa) larvae is position-dependent, and independent of conspecific density, within a settling surface. Marine Ecology, Progress Series 38, 151–160.

Keen, S.L., Neill, W.E., 1980. Spatial relationships and some structuring processes in benthic intertidal animal communities. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 45, 139–155.

Kelber, K.-P., 1987. Spirorbidae (Polychaeta, Sedenteria) auf Pflanzen des Unteren Keupers-Ein Beitrag zur Phyto-Taphonomie. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Abhandlungen 175, 261–294.

Kelley, P.H., 1988. Predation by Miocene gastropods of the Chesapeake Group: stereotyped and predictable. Palaios 3, 436–448.

Kelly, S.R.A., 1980. *Hiatella*—a Jurassic squatter? Palaeontology 23, 769–781.

Kelly, S.R.A., 1988. Cretaceous wood-boring bivalves from western Antarctica with a review of the Mesozoic Pholadidae. Palaeontology 31, 341–372.

Kelly, S.R.A., Bromley, R.G., 1984. Ichnological nomenclature of clavate borings. Palaeontology 27, 793–807.

Kelly, S.R.A., Ditchfield, P.W., Doubleday, P.A., Marshall, J.D., 1995. An Upper Jurassic methane-seep limestone from the Fossil Bluff Group forearc basin of Alexander Island, Antarctica. Journal of Sedimentary Research A65, 274–282.

Kendrick, G.W., Morse, K., 1990. Evidence of recent mangrove decline from an archaeological site in Western Australia. Australian Journal of Ecology 15, 349–353.

Kennard, J.M., James, N.P., 1986. Thrombolites and stromatolites: two distinct types of microbial structures. Palaios 1, 492–503.

Kennedy, W.J., 1970. Trace fossils in the Chalk environment. Geological Journal Special Issue 3, 263–282.

Kennedy, W.J., Garrison, R.E., 1975a. Morphology and genesis of nodular chalks and hardgrounds in the Upper Cretaceous of southern England. Sedimentology 22, 311–386.

Kennedy, W.J., Garrison, R.E., 1975b. Morphology and genesis of nodular phosphates in the Cenomanian Glauconitic Marl of south-east England. Lethaia 8, 339–360.

Keough, M.J., 1984. Dynamics of the epifauna of the bivalve *Pinna bicolor*: interactions among recruitment, predation and competition. Ecology 65, 677–688.

Keough, M., 1999. Sessile animals. In: Andrew, N. (Ed.), Under Southern Seas. University of New South Wales Press, Sydney, pp. 137–145.

Keough, M., Butler, A.J., 1983. Temporal changes in species number in an assemblage of sessile marine invertebrates. Journal of Biogeography 10, 317–330.

Keough, M., Downes, B.J., 1982. Recruitment of marine invertebrates: the role of active larval choices and early mortality. Oecologia 54, 348–352.

Kern, J.P., 1979. The ichnofossil *Helicotaphrichnus commensalis* in the Korytnica basin (Middle Miocene; Holy Cross Mountains, Central Poland). Acta Geologica Polonica 29, 239–242.

Kern, J.P., Grimmer, J.C., Lister, K.H., 1974. A new fossil spionid tube, Pliocene and Pleistocene of California and Baja California. Journal of Paleontology 48, 978–982.

Kershaw, S., 1980. Cavities and cryptic faunas beneath non-reef stromatoporoids. Lethaia 13, 327–338.

Kershaw, S., 1987. Stromatoporoid–coral intergrowths in a Silurian biostrome. Lethaia 20, 371–380.

Kershaw, S., Smith, R., 1986. A Bathonian hardground at Foss Cross near Cirencester. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club 39, 165–179 (for 1984–1985).

Kesling, R.V., Hoare, R.D., Sparks, D.K., 1980. Epizoans of the Middle Devonian brachiopod *Paraspirifer bownockeri*: their relationships to one another and to their host. Journal of Paleontology 54, 1141–1154.

Key Jr., M.M., Barnes, D.K.A., 1999. Bryozoan colonization of the marine isopod *Glyptonotus antarcticus* at Signy Island, Antarctica. Polar Biology 21, 48–55.

Key Jr., M.M., Jefferies, W.B., Voris, H.K., 1995. Epizoic bryozoans, sea snakes, and other nektonic substrates. Bulletin of Marine Science 56, 462–474.

Key Jr., M.M., Jefferies, W.B., Voris, H.K., Yang, C.M., 1996. Epizoic bryozoans, horseshoe crabs, and other mobile benthic substrates. Bulletin of Marine Science 58, 368–384.

Key Jr., M.M., Jefferies, W.B., Voris, H.K., Yang, C.M., 2000. Bryozoan fouling on the horseshoe crab *Tachypleus gigas* (Müller) from Singapore. In: Herrera Cubilla, A., Jackson, J.B.C. (Eds.), Proceedings of the 11th International Bryozoology Association Conference. Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute, Balboa, Republic of Panama, pp. 265–271.

Kidwell, S.M., 1994. Patterns in bioclastic accumulation through the Phanerozoic: changes in input or in destruction? Geology 22, 1139–1143.

Kidwell, S.M., Gyllenhaal, E.D., 1998. Symbiosis, competition, and physical disturbance in the growth histories of Pliocene cheilostome bryoliths. Lethaia 31, 221–239.

Kidwell, S.M., Jablonski, D., 1983. Taphonomic feedback. Ecological consequences of shell accumulation. In: Tevesz, M.J.S., McCall, P.L. (Eds.), Biotic Interactions in Recent and Fossil Benthic Communities. Plenum, New York, pp. 195–248.

Kiene, W.E., Hutchings, P.A., 1994. Long-term bioerosion of experimental coral substrates from Lizard Island, Great Barrier Reef. Proccedings of the 7th International Coral Reef Symposium, vol. 1, pp. 397–403.

Kiepura, M., 1965. Devonian bryozoans of the Holy Cross Mountains, Poland: Part I. Ctenostomata. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica 10, 11–55.

Kiepura, M., 1973. Devonian bryozoans of the Holy Cross Mountains, Poland: Part II. Cyclostomata and Cystoporata. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica 18, 323–400.

Kieslinger, A., 1925. Untersuchungen an triadischen Nautiloideen. Paläontologische Zeitschrift 7, 101–122.

Kiessling, W., 2001. Paleoclimatic significance of Phanerozoic reefs. Geology 29, 751–754.

Kiessling, W., Flügel, E., Golonka, J., 1999. Paleoreef maps: evaluation of a comprehensive database on Phanerozoic reefs. AAPG Bulletin 83, 1552–1587.

Kissling, D.L., 1973. Circumrotatory growth form in Recent and Silurian corals. In: Boardman, R.S., Cheetham, A.H., Oliver Jr., W.A. (Eds.), Animal Colonies: Development and Function Through Time. Dowden, Hutchinson and Ross, Stroudsburg, PA, pp. 43–58.

Kitamura, H., Hirayama, K., 1987. Effect of primary films on the settlement of larvae of a bryozoan *Bugula neritina*. Nippon Suisan Gakkaishi 53, 1377–1381.

Kleemann, K.H., 1994a. Mytilid bivalve *Lithophaga* in Upper Triassic coral *Pamiroseris* from Zlambach Beds compared with Cretaceous *Lithophaga alpina*. Facies 30, 151–154.

Kleemann, K.H., 1994b. Associations of corals and boring bivalves since the Late Cretaceous. Facies 31, 131–140.

Kleemann, K.H., 1996. Biocorrosion by bivalves. Marine Ecology 17, 145–158.

Klement, K.W., Toomey, D.F., 1967. Role of the blue-green alga *Girvanella* in skeletal grain destruction and lime mud formation in the Lower Ordovician of west Texas. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology 37, 1045–1051.

Klikushin, V.G., 1996. Late Jurassic crinoids from Sudak environs (Crimea). Palaeontographica, Abteilung A 238, 97–151.

Knight-Jones, E.W., Moyse, J., 1961. Intraspecific competition in sedentary marine animals. Symposium of the Society for Experimental Biology 15, 72–95.

Knoll, A.H., Golubic, S., Green, J., Swett, K., 1986. Organically preserved microbial endoliths from the late Proterozoic of East Greenland. Nature 321, 856–857.

Knoll, A.H., Burkhardt, E., Swett, K., 1989. Paleoenvironmental distribution of microfossils and stromatolites in the upper Proterozoic Backlundtoppen Formation, Spitsbergen. Journal of Paleontology 63, 129–145.

Knowlton, N., Jackson, J.B.C., 2000. The ecology of coral reefs. In: Bertness, M.D., Gaines, S.D., Hay, M.E. (Eds.), Marine Community Ecology. Sinauer Associates, Sunderland, pp. 395–422.

Kobluk, D.R., 1980. Upper Ordovician (Richmondian) cavity-dwelling (coelobiontic) organisms from southern Ontario. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences 17, 1616–1627.

Kobluk, D.R., 1981a. Earliest cavity-dwelling organisms (coelobionts), Lower Cambrian Poleta Formation, Nevada. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences 18, 669–679.

Kobluk, D.R., 1981b. Lower Cambrian cavity-dwelling endolithic (boring) sponges. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences 18, 972–980.

Kobluk, D.R., 1981c. Middle Ordovician (Chazy Group) cavity-dwelling boring sponges. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences 18, 1101–1108.

Kobluk, D.R., 1981d. The record of cavity-dwelling (coelobiontic) organisms in the Paleozoic. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences 18, 181–190.

Kobluk, D.R., 1984. Coastal paleokarst near the Ordovician–Silurian boundary, Manitoulin Island, Ontario. Bulletin of Canadian Petroleum Geology 32, 398–407.

Kobluk, D.R., 1985. Biota preserved within cavities in Cambrian *Epiphyton* mounds, Upper Shady Dolomite, southwestern Virginia. Journal of Paleontology 59, 1158–1172.

Kobluk, D.R., James, N.P., 1979. Cavity-dwelling organisms in Lower Cambrian patch reefs from southern Labrador. Lethaia 12, 193–218.

Kobluk, D.R., Nemcsok, S., 1982. The macroboring ichnofossil *Trypanites* in colonies of the Middle Ordovician bryozoan *Prasopora*: population behaviour and reaction to environmental influences. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences 19, 679–688.

Kobluk, D.R., Risk, M.J., 1974. Devonian boring algae or fungi associated with micrite tubules. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences 11, 1606–1610.

Kobluk, D.R., Risk, M.J., 1977. Algal borings and framboidal pyrite in Upper Ordovician brachiopods. Lethaia 10, 135–143.

Kobluk, D.R., van Soest, R.W.M., 1989. Cavity-dwelling sponges in a southern Caribbean coral reef and their paleontological implications. Bulletin of Marine Science 44, 1207–1235.

Kobluk, D.R., Pemberton, S.G., Karolyi, M., Risk, M.J., 1977. The Silurian–Devonian disconformity in southern Ontario. Bulletin of Canadian Petroleum Geology 25, 1157–1186.

Kobluk, D.R., James, N.P., Pemberton, S.G., 1978. Initial diversification of macroboring ichnofossils and exploitation of the macroboring niche in the Lower Paleozoic. Paleobiology 4, 163–170.

Koch, D.L., Strimple, H.L., 1968. A new Upper Devonian cystoid attached to a discontinuity surface. Iowa Geological Survey, Report of Investigations 5, 1–49.

Kolodziej, B., 1997. Boring Foraminifera from exotics of the Stramberk-type limestones (Tithonian-lower Berriasian, Polish Carpathians). Annales Societatis Geologorum Poloniae 67, 249–256.

Korringa, P., 1954. The shell of *Ostrea edulis* as a habitat. Archives Neerlandaises de Zoologie 10, 32–152.

Kostecka, A., 1978. The Lower Muschelkalk carbonate rocks of the south-western margin of the Holy Cross Mountains (central Poland). Annals of the Geological Society of Poland 48, 211–243.

Kovacsik, E., 1997. Életnyomok és epokiás jelenségek feslo-karbon tengeri lilliomok maradványain (Nagyvisnyó, Bükk hegység). Földtani Közlöny 127, 199–209.

Kowalewski, M., Dulai, A., Fürsich, F.T., 1998. A fossil record full of holes, the Phanerozoic history of drilling predation. Geology 26, 1091–1094.

Kowalewski, M., Ghilardi, R.P., Mello, L.H.C., Simoes, M.G., Torello, F.F., 2000. Drill holes in shells of Permian benthic invertebrates. Journal of Paleontology 74, 532–543.

Koyumdzhsieva, E., 1976. Midi-Probivachi v midtsena na severozapadna Bulgariya (Boring bivalves in the Miocene of northwestern Bulgaria). Paleontologiia Stratigrafina i Litologiya 4, 68–74.

Krumm, D.K., 1999. Bivalve bioerosion in Oligocene corals from

Puerto Rico and Jamaica. Bulletin of the Geological Society of Denmark 45, 179–180.

Krumm, D.K., Jones, D.S., 1993. New coral–bivalve association (*Actinastrea–Lithophaga*) from the Eocene of Florida. Journal of Paleontology 67, 945–951.

Kues, B.S., 1983. Bryozoan and crustacean remains from Fruitland Formation (Upper Cretaceous) of New Mexico. New Mexico Geology, 52–56 (August).

LaBarbera, M., 1985. Mechanisms of spatial competition of *Discinisca strigata* (Inarticulata: Brachiopoda) in the intertidal of Panama. Biological Bulletin 168, 91–105.

Laborel, J., 1979a. Fixed marine organisms as biological indicators for the study of recent sea-level and climatic variations along the Brazilian tropical coast. Proceedings of the 1979 International Symposium on Coastal Evolution in the Quaternary, Sao Paulo, September 1978, pp. 193–211.

Laborel, J., 1979b. Utilisation des Cnidaires hermatypiques comme indicateurs de niveau marin. Séminaire sur les Indicateurs de Niveaux Marins, Paris, Oceanis 5, 241–249.

Laborel, J., Laborel-Deguen, F., 1994. Biological indicators of relative sea-level variations and of co-seismic displacements in the Mediterranean region. Journal of Coastal Research 10, 395–415.

Laborel, J., Laborel-Deguen, F., 1995. Biological indicators of Holocene sea-level and climatic variations on rocky coasts of tropical and subtropical regions. Quaternary International 31, 53–60.

Laborel, J., Morhange, C., Lafont, R., Le Campion, J., Laborel-Deguen, F., Sartoretto, S., 1994. Biological evidence of sea-level rise during the last 4500 years on the rocky coasts of continental southwestern France and Corsica. Marine Geology 120, 203–223.

Laborel, J., Morhange, C., Collina-Girard, J., Laborel-Deguen, F., 1999. Littoral bioerosion, a tool for the study of sea level variations during the Holocene. Bulletin of the Geological Society of Denmark 45, 164–168.

Laihonen, P., Furman, E.R., 1986. The site of settlement indicates commensalism between blue mussel and its epibiont. Oecologia 71, 38–40.

Lam, K.K.Y., 2000. Algal and sessile invertebrate recruitment onto an experimental PFA-concrete artificial reef in Hong Kong. Asian Marine Biology 17, 55–76.

Lambers, P., Boekschoten, G.J., 1986. On fossil and recent borings produced by acrothoracic cirripeds. Geologie en Mijnbouw 65, 257–268.

Landing, E., Brett, C.E., 1987. Trace fossils and regional significance of a Middle Devonian (Givetian) disconformity in southwestern Ontario. Journal of Paleontology 61, 205–230.

Landman, N.H., Saunders, W.B., Winston, J.E., Harries, P.J., 1987. Incidence and kinds of epizoans on the shells of live *Nautilus*. In: Saunders, W.B., Landman, N.H. (Eds.), *Nautilus*; the Biology and Paleobiology of a Living Fossil. Plenum, New York, pp. 163–177.

Lang, J., 1973. Intraspecific aggression by scleractinian corals: 2. Why the race is not only to the swift. Bulletin of Marine Science 23, 260–279.

Langer, M.R., 1993. Epiphytic Foraminifera. Marine Micropaleontology 20, 235–265.

Laudien, J., Wahl, M., 1999. Indirect effects of epibiosis on host mortality: seastar predation on differently fouled mussels. Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli. I, Marine Ecology 20, 35–47.

Lawn, I.D., 2002. Symbiosis and other interactions between organisms in nature. Queensland Naturalist 40, 3–14.

Lebold, J.G., 2000. Quantitative analysis of epizoans of Silurian stromatoporoids within the Brassfield Formation. Journal of Paleontology 74, 394–403.

Ledesma-Vasquez, J., Johnson, M.E., 1994. Late Pliocene abrasion platform from the Cantil Costero Formation of Baja California. Ciencias Marinas 20, 139–157.

Lee, D.E., Scholz, J., Gordon, D., 1997. Paleoecology of a late Eocene mobile rockground biota from North Otago, New Zealand. Palaios 12, 568–581.

Legrand-Blain, M., Poncet, J., 1991. Encroûtements et perforations de tests de brachiopodes dans le Carbonifère du Sahara algérien. Implications pour les reconstitutions de paléoenvironments. Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France 162 (40), 775–789.

Lehmann, J., Wippich, M.G.E., 1995. Oyster attachment scar preservation of the late Maastrichtian ammonite *Hoploscaphites constrictus*. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica 40, 437–440.

Leighton, L.R., 1998. Constraining functional hypotheses: controls on the morphology of the concavo-convex brachiopod *Rafinesquina*. Lethaia 31, 293–307.

Leighton, L.R., 2001. New example of Devonian predatory boreholes and the influence of brachiopod spines on predator success. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 165, 53–69.

Lescinsky, H.L., 1993. Taphonomy and paleoecology of epibionts on the scallops *Chlamys lastata* (Sowerby 1843) and *Chlamys rubida* (Hinds 1845). Palaios 8, 267–277.

Lescinsky, H.L., 1994. The Late Devonian extinction: effects on shell encrusting communities. Paleobios 16 (Suppl. 1), 9–10.

Lescinsky, H.L., 1995. The life orientation of concavo-convex brachiopods: overturning the paradigm. Paleobiology 21, 520–551.

Lescinsky, H.L., 1996a. Early brachiopod associates: epibionts on Middle Ordovician brachiopods. In: Copper, P., Jin, J. (Eds.), Brachiopods. Proceedings of the Third International Brachiopod Congress, Sudbury, Ontario. A.A. Balkema, Rotterdam, pp. 169–173.

Lescinsky, H.L., 1996b. Don't overlook the epibionts. Palaios 11, 495–496.

Lescinsky, H.L., 1997. Epibiont communities: recruitment and competition on North American carboniferous brachiopods. Journal of Paleontology 71, 34–53.

Lescinsky, H.L., 2001. Epibionts. In: Briggs, D.E.G., Crowther, P.R. (Eds.), Palaeobiology, vol. II. Blackwell, Oxford, pp. 460–464.

Lescinsky, H.L., Benninger, L., 1994. Pseudo-borings and predator traces: artifacts of pressure solution in fossiliferous shales. Palaios 9, 599–604.

Lescinsky, H.L., Ledesma-Vázquez, J., Johnson, M.E., 1991. Dynamics of Late Cretaceous rocky shores (Rosario Formation) from Baja California, Mexico. Palaios 6, 126–141.

Lewis, J.R., 1964. The Ecology of Rocky Shores. Hodder and Stoughton, London. 323 pp.

Lewy, Z., 1972. Xenomorphic growth in ostreids. Lethaia 5, 347–353.

Lewy, Z., 1985. Paleoecological significance of Cretaceous bivalve borings from Israel. Journal of Paleontology 59, 643–648.

Libbey, L.K., Johnson, M.E., 1997. Upper Pleistocene rocky shores and intertidal biotas at Playa La Palmita (Baja California Sur, Mexico). Journal of Coastal Research 13, 216–225.

Liddell, W.D., Brett, C.E., 1981. A Devonian cryptofauna from Michigan. Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs 13 (7), 497.

Liddell, W.D., Brett, C.E., 1982. Skeletal overgrowths among epizoans from the Silurian (Wenlockian) Waldron Shale. Paleobiology 8, 67–78.

Liljedahl, L., 1986. Endolithic micro-organisms and silicification of a bivalve fauna from the Silurian of Gotland. Lethaia 19, 267–278.

Lindström, M., 1979. Probable sponge borings in Lower Ordovician limestone of Sweden. Geology 7, 152–155.

Lippert, H., Iken, K., Rachor, E., Wiencke, C., 2001. Macrofauna associated with macroalgae in the Kongsfjord (Spitsbergen). Polar Biology 24, 512–522.

Little, C.T.S., Herrington, R.J., Maslennikov, V.V., Zaykov, V.V., 1998. The fossil record of hydrothermal vent communities. Geological Society of London, Special Publication 148, pp. 259–270.

Logan, A., Mathers, S.M., Thomas, M.L.H., 1984. Sessile invertebrate coelobite communities from reefs of Bermuda: species composition and distribution. Coral Reefs 2, 205–213.

Loope, D.B., 1994. Borings in an oomoldic rockground, Pennsylvanian of southeast Utah. Palaios 9, 299–306.

Lopez Gappa, J.J., 1989. Overgrowth competition in an assemblage of encrusting bryozoans settled on artificial substrata. Marine Ecology, Progress Series 51, 121–130.

Lowenstein, T.K., Timofeeff, M.N., Brennan, S.T., Hardie, L.A., Demicco, R.V., 2001. Oscillations in Phanerozoic seawater chemistry: evidence from fluid inclusions. Science 294, 1086–1088.

Lozouet, P., Maestrati, P., 1992. Présence de boules coralliformes dans le Miocène Inférieur du Sud-Ouest de la France. Cossmanniana, Paris 1 (2–4), 33–35.

Macchioni, F., 2000. Bioeroded and/or encrusted ammonite moulds and their taphonomic implications. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia 106, 337–352.

Machalski, M., 1989. Life position of the oyster *Deltoideum delta* (Smith) from the Kimmeridgian of Poland, and its environmental significance. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Monatschefte, 603–614.

Mägdefrau, K., 1932. Über einige Bohrgänge aus dem Unteren Muschelkalk von Jena. Paläontologische Zeitschrift 14, 150–160.

Mägdefrau, K., 1937. Lebensspuren fossiler 'Bohr-Organismen'. Beiträge zur Naturkundlichen Fosschung Süwestdeutschland 2, 54–67.

Manceñido, M.O., Damborenea, S.E., 1990. Corallophilous micromorphic brachiopods from the Lower Jurassic of west central Argentina. In: MacKinnon, D., Lee, D., Campbell, D. (Eds.), Brachiopods Through Time. A.A. Balkema, Rotterdam, pp. 89–96.

Marek, L., Galle, A., 1976. The tabulate coral *Hyostragulum*, an epizoan with bearing on hyolithid ecology and systematics. Lethaia 9, 51–64.

Mariotti, N., 2002. Upper Callovian–Middle Oxfordian belemnite assemblage from Monte Kumeta (Jurassic of western Sicily, Italy). Bolletino della Società Paleontologica Italiana 41, 13–35.

Marquez-Aliaga, E., Hirsch, F., Lopez-Garrido, A.C., 1986. Middle Triassic bivalves from the Hornos-Siles Formation (Sephardic Province, Spain). Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Abhandlungen 173, 201–227.

Marrack, E.C., 1999. The relationship between water motion and living rhodolith beds in the southwestern Gulf of California, Mexico. Palaios 14, 159–171.

Martin, J.M., Braga, J.C., Betzler, C., 2001. The Messinian Guadalhorce corridor: the last northern, Atlantic–Mediterranean gateway. Terra Nova 13, 418–424.

Martindale, W., 1992. Calcified epibionts as palaeoecological tools: examples from the Recent and Pleistocene reefs of Barbados. Coral Reefs 11, 167–177.

Martinell, J., 1982. Echinoid bioerosion from the Pliocene of NE Spain. Geobios 15, 249–253.

Martinell, J., Domènech, R., 1981. Boring activity of epibionts in an early Holocene molluscan fauna of Spanish Catalunya. Acta Geològica Hispànica 16, 145–149.

Maturo, F.J.S., 1959. Seasonal distribution and settling rates of estuarine Bryozoa. Ecology 40, 116–127.

Maughan, B.C., Barnes, D.K.A., 2000. Epilithic boulder communities of Lough Hyne, Ireland: the influences of water movement and sediment. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom 80, 767–776.

Mayoral, E., 1988a. Microperforationes (Thallophyta) sobre Bivalvia del Plioceno del Bajo Guadalquivir. Importancia paleoecologica. Estudios Geologicos 44, 301–316.

Mayoral, E., 1988b. *Pennatichnus* nov. icnogen.; *Pinaceocladichnus* nov. icnogen. e *Iramena*. Huellas de bioerosión debidas a Bryozoa perforantes (Ctenostomata, Plioceno inferior) en la Cuenca del Bajo Guadalquivir. Revista Española de Paleontologia 3, 13–22.

Mayoral, E., 1991. Actividad bioerosiva de briozoos ctenostomados en el Ordovícico Superior de la Zona Cantábrica del Macizo Hespérico (Cabo Vidrias, Oviedo). Revista Española de Paleontología 6, 27–36.

Mayoral, E., Reguant, S., 1995. Palaeoecology and taphonomy of bivalves, mainly *Glycimeris insubrica* (Brocchi), and bryozoans from the Huelva Sands Fm. (lower Pliocene, SW Spain). Revista Española de Paleontología, No. Homenaje al Dr. Guillermo Colom, pp. 31–47.

Mayoral, E., Sequeiros, L., 1981. Significado paleoecológico de algunos epizoos y "borers" del Jurásico Inferior y medio de Belchite (Zaragoza, Cordillera Ibérica). Caudernos de Geología 10, 121–135 (for 1979).

Mazzullo, S.J., Cys, J.M., 1979. Marine aragonite sea-floor growths and cements in Permian phylloid algal mounds, Sacramento Mountains, New Mexico. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology 49, 917–936.

McCall, P.L., Tevesz, M.J.S., 1983. Soft-bottom succession and the fossil record. In: Tevesz, M.J.S., McCall, P.L. (Eds.), Biotic Interactions in Recent and Fossil Benthic Communities. Plenum, New York, pp. 157–194.

McCook, L.J., Jompa, J., Diaz-Pulido, G., 2001. Competition between corals and algae on coral reefs: a review of evidence and mechanisms. Coral Reefs 19, 400–417.

McDermott, J.J., 2001. Symbionts of the hermit crab *Pagurus longicarpus* Say, 1817 (Decapoda: Anomura): new observations from New Jersey waters and a review of all known relationships. Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington 114, 624–639.

McGee, P.E., Watkins, R., 1994. Epibiont tiering on Silurian crinoids in the Waldron Shale, Indiana. Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs 26 (7), A59.

McGuinness, K.A., 1987. Disturbance and organisms on boulders: I. Patterns in the environment and in the community. Oecologia 71, 409–419.

McGuinness, K.A., 1988. Short-term effects of sessile organisms on colonization of intertidal boulders. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 116, 159–175.

McKinney, F.K., 1992. Competitive interactions between related clades: evolutionary implications of overgrowth interactions between encrusting cyclostome and cheilostome bryozoans. Marine Biology 114, 645–652.

McKinney, F.K., 1993. A faster paced world?: contrasts in biovolume and life-process rates in cyclostome (Class Stenolaemata) and cheilostome (Class Gymnolaemata) bryozoans. Paleobiology 19, 335–351.

McKinney, F.K., 1995a. One hundred million years of competitive interactions between bryozoan clades: asymmetrical but not escalating. Biological Journal of the Linnean Society 56, 465–481.

McKinney, F.K., 1995b. Taphonomic effects and preserved overgrowth relationships among encrusting marine organisms. Palaios 10, 279–282.

McKinney, F.K., 1996. Encrusting organisms on co-occurring disarticulated valves of two marine bivalves: comparison of living assemblages and skeletal residues. Paleobiology 22, 543–567.

McKinney, F.K., 2000. Colony sizes and occurrence patterns among Bryozoa encrusting disarticulated bivalves in the northeastern Adriatic Sea. In: Herrera Cubilla, A., Jackson, J.B.C. (Eds.), Proceedings of the Eleventh International Bryozoology Association Conference. Smithsonian Tropical Research Institution, Panama, pp. 282–290.

McKinney, F.K., Jaklin, A., 2000. Spatial niche partitioning in the *Cellaria* meadow epibiont association, northern Adriatic Sea. Cahiers Biologie Marine 41, 1–17.

McKinney, F.K., Galloway, G.M., McKinney, M.J., 1996. Colony shapes and sizes: some life-history attributes of encrusting cyclostome bryozoans (Eocene, North Carolina). In: Gordon, D.P., Smith, A.M., Grant-Mackie, J.A. (Eds.), Bryozoans in Space and Time. Proceedings of the 10th International Bryozoology Conference, Wellington, New Zealand. National Institute of Water and Atmospheric Research, Wellington, pp. 179–185.

McNamara, K.J., 1978. Symbiosis between gastropods and bryozoans in the Late Ordovician of Cumbria, England. Lethaia 11, 25–40.

Meischner, D., 1968. Perniciöse Epökie von *Placunopsis* auf *Ceratites*. Lethaia 1, 156–174.

Melezhik, V.A., Fallick, A.E., Makarikhin, V.V., Lyubtsov, V.V., 1997. Links between Palaeoproterozoic palaeogeography and rise and decline of stromatolites: Fennoscandian Shield. Precambrian Research 82, 311–348.

Menge, B.A., Branch, G.M., 2000. Rocky intertidal communities. In: Bertness, M.D., Gaines, S.D., Hay, M.E. (Eds.), Marine Community Ecology. Sinauer Associates, Sunderland, pp. 221–251.

Mergl, M., 1983. Rocky-bottom fauna of Ordovician age in Bohemia (Arenigian; Prague Basin, Barrandian area). Vestnik Ustredního Ústavu Geologického 58, 333–340.

Mergl, M., 1984. *Marcusodictyon*, an encrusting bryozoan from the Lower Ordovician (Tremadocian) of Bohemia. Vestnik Ustredního Ústavu Geologického 59, 171–172.

Merkt, J., 1966. Über Austern und Serpeln als Epöken auf Ammonitengehäusen. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Abhandlungen 125, 467–479.

Meyer, D.L., 1990. Population paleoecology and comparative taphonomy of two edrioasteroid (Echinodermata) pavements: Upper Ordovician of Kentucky and Ohio. Historical Biology 4, 155–178.

Meyer, C.A., 1994. Depositional environment and paleoecology of the Solothurn Turtle Limestone (Kimmeridgian, northern Switzerland). Geobios, Memoire Special 16, 227–236.

Michalík, J., 1976. Two representatives of Strophomenida (Brachiopoda) in the uppermost Triassic of the West Carpathians. Geologicky Zbornik-Geologica Carpathica 27, 79–96.

Michalík, J., 1977. Systematics and ecology of *Zeilleria* Bayle and other brachiopods in the uppermost Triassic of the West Carpathians. Geologicky Zbornik-Geologica Carpathica 28, 323–346.

Michel, A.E., 1986. Chemical and physical destruction of calcareous epibionts in a laboratory study. Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs 18, 396.

Mihm, J.W., Banta, W.C., Loeb, G.I., 1981. Effects of adsorbed organic and primary fouling films on bryozoan settlement. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 54, 167–179.

Mikulás, R., 1992. Early Cretaceous borings from Stramberk (Czechoslovakia). Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii 37, 297–312.

Mikulás, R., 1993. *Teredolites* from the Upper Cretaceous near Prague (Bohemian Cretaceous Basin, Czechoslovakia). Vestnik Ceského Geologického Ústavu 68, 7–10.

Mikulás, R., Pek, I., 1995. Tertiary borings in Devonian limestone rockgrounds from Hranice (northern Moravia, Czech Republic). Vestnik Ceského Geologického Ústavu 70, 19–22 (pls I–IV).

Mikulás, R., Pek, I., Zimák, J., 1995. *Teredolites clavatus* from the Cenomanian near Maletín (Bohemian Cretaceous Basin), Moravia, Czech Republic. Vestnik Ceského Geologického Ústavu 70, 51–57.

Miller III, W., 1996. Holocene *Astrangia* (Scleractinia) in foreshore shell accumulations, Bogue Banks, North Carolina. Tulane Studies in Geology and Palaeontology 28, 91–95.

Miller III, W., Alvis, L.M., 1986. Temporal change as an aspect of biogenic shell utilization and damage, Pleistocene of North Carolina, USA. Palaeogeography Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 56, 197–215.

Mitchell, C.E., Wilson, M.A., St. John, J.M., 1993. In situ crustoid colonies (Graptolithina) from an Upper Ordovician hardground, southwestern Ohio. Journal of Paleontology 67, 1011–1016.

Molineux, A., 1994. A Late Pennsylvanian encruster: terminal Paleozoic calcified demosponge? Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Memoir 17, 967–982.

Monty, C. (Ed.), 1981. Phanerozoic Stromatolites: Case Histories. Springer, New York, NY. 249 pp.

Moosleitner, G., 2000. *Rastellum rectangulare* (Roemer), une petite huître servant d'espace vital à des organismes sessiles et foreurs. Minéraux et Fossiles 289, 5–15.

Morri, C., et al., 1999. Biodiversity of marine sessile epifauna at an Aegean island subject to hydrothermal activity: Milos, Mediterranean Sea. Marine Biology 135, 729–739.

Morris, R.W., Felton, S.H., 1993. Symbiotic association of crinoids, platyceratid gastropods, and *Cornulites* in the Upper Ordovician (Cincinnatian) of the Cincinnati, Ohio region. Palaios 8, 465–476.

Morris, R.W., Rollins, H.B., 1971. The distribution and paleoecological interpretation of *Cornulites* in the Waynesville Formation (Upper Ordovician) of southwestern Ohio. Ohio Journal of Science 71, 159–170.

Morris, P.J., Linsley, R.M., Cottrell, J.F., 1991. A Middle Devonian symbiotic relationship involving a gastropod, a trepostomatous bryozoan, and an inferred secondary occupant. Lethaia 24, 55–67.

Morse, J.W., Mackenzie, F.T., 1990. Geochemistry of sedimentary carbonates: Elsevier, Amsterdam. Developments in Sedimentology 48, 1–707.

Morse, A.N.C., Iwao, K., Baba, M., Shimoike, K., Hayashibara, T., Omori, M., 1996. An ancient chemosensory mechanism brings new life to coral reefs. Biological Bulletin 191, 149–154.

Morton, B., 1965. Form and function in the evolution of the Vermetidae. Bulletin of the British Museum, Natural History, Zoology Series 11, 585–630.

Morton, B., 1990. Corals and their bivalve borers—the evolution of a symbiosis. In: Morton, B. (Ed.), The Bivalvia—Proceedings of a Memorial Symposium in Honour of Sir Charles Maurice Yonge, Edinburgh, 1986. Hong Kong Univ. Press, Hong Kong, pp. 11–46.

Müller, A.H., 1956. Weitere beiträge zur Ichnologie, Stratinomie und Ökologie der germanischen Trias 1. Geologie 5, 405–414.

Müller, A.H., 1969. Zur Ökologie und Biostratinomie eines Echinocorys (Echinoidea) mit eigentümlichem Naticiden-Befall aus der Oberkreide. Monatsberichte der Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin 11 (8/9), 672–684.

Mullineaux, L.S., 1988. The role of settlement in structuring a hard-substratum community in the deep sea. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 120, 247–261.

Nakazawa, T., 2001. Carboniferous reef succession of the Panthalassan open-ocean setting: example from Omi Limestone, central Japan. Facies 44, 183–210.

Namikawa, H., Mawatari, S.F., Calder, D.R., 1992. Role of the tentaculozoids of the polymorphic hydroid *Stylactaria conchicola* (Yamada) in interactions with some epifaunal space competitors. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 162, 65–75.

Nandakumar, K., 1996. Importance of timing of panel exposure on the competitive outcome and succession of sessile organisms. Marine Ecology, Progress Series 131, 191–203.

Nandakumar, K., Tanaka, M., 1993. Interspecific competition among fouling organisms: a review. Publications of the Amatensa Marine Biological Laboratory 12, 13–35.

Neal, M.L., Hannibal, J.T., 2000. Paleoecologic and taxonomic implications of *Sphenothallus* and *Sphenothallus*-like specimens from Ohio and areas adjacent to Ohio. Journal of Paleontology 74, 369–380.

Nebelsick, J.H., 1996. Encrustation of small substrates in Tertiary limestones and their importance for carbonate sedimentation. Göttinger Arbeiten zur geologie und Paläontologie Sb2, 161–167.

Nebelsick, J.H., Schmid, B., Stachowitsch, M., 1997. The encrustation of fossil and recent sea-urchin tests: ecological and taphonomic significance. Lethaia 30, 271–284.

Nekvasilová, O., 1975. The etching traces produced by pedicles of Upper Cretaceous brachiopods from Bohemia (Czechoslovakia). Casopis pro mineralogii a geologii 20, 69–74.

Nekvasilová, O., 1976. The etching traces produced by pedicles of Lower Cretaceous brachiopods from Stramberk (Czechoslovakia). Casopis pro mineralogii a geologii 21, 405–408.

Nekvasilová, O., 1982. Craniidae (Brachiopoda, Inarticulata) from the Lower Cretaceous of Stramberk (Czechoslovakia). Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii 27, 127–137.

Nekvasilová, O., 1986. Internal characters of *Craniscus strambergensis* (Nekvasilová, 1982) (Brachiopoda) from the Lower Cretaceous of Stramberk (Czechoslovakia). Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii 31, 179–182.

Nekvasilová, O., Zítt, J., 1988. Upper Cretaceous epibionts cemented to gneiss boulders (Bohemian Cretaceous Basin, Czechoslovakia). Casopis pro mineralogii a geologii 33, 251–270.

Nelson, S.J., Bolton, T.E., 1980. *Macgowanella* gen. nov., possible bryozoan holdfasts, Mississippian of southern Canadian Rocky Mountains, Alberta. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences 17, 1431–1435.

Neto de Carvalho, C., Farinha, C., 2001. Génese e significado paleoambiental da associaç ao *Gastrochaenolites–Trypanites* no Jurássico Superior da Bacia Lusitanica (Portugal). Los Fósiles y la Paleogeografía Publicaciones del Seminario de Paleontología de Zaragoza 5.2, 379–387.

Newell, N.D., Boyd, D.W., 1970. Oyster-like Permian Bivalvia. Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History 143 (4), 217–282.

Nicol, D., 1978. Shell-cemented pelecypods. Florida Scientist 41, 39–41.

Nicosia, U., 1986. Ammonites/epizoans relationships in the Kimmeridgian of the Central Appenines. Geologica Romana 25, 155–164.

Niedermeyer, R.-O., Langbein, R., 1989. Probable microbial origin of Ordovician (Arenig) phosphatic pebble coats ('*Bolo-opora*') from North Wales. UK Geological Magazine 126, 691–698.

Nield, E.W., 1984. The boring of Silurian stromatoporoids—towards an understanding of larval behavior in the *Trypanites* organisms. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 48, 229–243.

Nield, E.W., 1986a. *Liljevallia gotlandica*: encrustation patterns in the earliest cemented articulate brachiopod and their implications for its larval behaviour. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 56, 277–290.

Nield, E.W., 1986b. Non-cryptic encrustation and pre-burial fracturing in stromatoporoids from the Upper Visby Beds of Gotland, Sweden. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 55, 35–44.

Nielsen, K.S.S., Nielsen, J.K., 2001. Bioerosion in Pliocene to Late Holocene tests of benthic and planktonic foraminiferans, with a revision of the ichnogenera *Oichnus* and *Tremichnus*. Ichnos 8, 99–116.

Nishihira, M., 2001. Colonization of gastropod shells *Strombus canarium* by the faviid coral *Oulastrea crispata* (Scleractinia: Faviidae): observation of shells stranded ashore. Biological Magazine, Okinawa 39, 93–97.

Noda, H., 1981. Consideration on some unusual epifaunal bivalves in the holes bored by *Bankia* sp. on driftwood in the Miyako-jima, Okinawa Prefecture, southwestern Japan. Annual Report, vol. 7. Institute of Geosciences, University of Tsukuba, pp. 52–55.

Noda, H., 1991. Fossil homing scar of gastropod *Hipponix* (*Malluuvium*) *lissus* from the Pliocene Shinzato Formation in Okinawa Prefecture, southwestern Japan. Annual Report, vol. 17. Institute of Geosciences, University of Tsukuba, pp. 43–47.

Noda, H., Lee, Y.-G., 1989. Wood-boring bivalve *Martesia striata* from the Middle Miocene Sinhyeon Formation in the Ulsan Basin, Korea. Annual Report, vol. 15. Institute of Geosciences, University of Tsukuba, pp. 61–67.

Okamura, B., Harmelin, J.-G., Jackson, J.B.C., 2001. Refuges revisited: enemies versus flow and feeding as determinant of sessile animal distribution and form. In: Jackson, J.B.C., Lidgard, S., McKinney, F.K. (Eds.), Evolutionary Patterns. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, pp. 61–93.

Olempska, E., 1986. Endolithic microorganisms in Ordovician ostracod valves. Acta Palaeontogica Polonica 31, 229–236.

Olivero, E.B., Aguirre-Urreta, M.A., 1994. A new tube-builder hydractinian, symbiotic with hermit crabs, from the Cretaceous of Antarctica. Journal of Paleontology 68, 1169–1182.

Opalinski, P.R., Harland, T.L., 1980. Macroborings of Middle Ordovician age from southern Norway. Journal of Paleontology 54, 1352–1355.

Orpin, A.R., 1991. The chimney revolution. University of Otago Marine Science Bulletin 3, 1–2.

Osborne, S., 1984. Bryozoan interactions: observations on stolonal outgrowths. Australian Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research 35, 453–462.

Oschmann, W., 1989. Growth and environmental hazards of the Upper Jurassic colonial sponge *Actinastrea matheyi* (KOBY) from Portugal. Paläontologische Zeitschrift 63, 193–205.

Oschmann, W., 1990. Dropstones—rocky mini-islands in high-latitude pelagic soft substrate environments. Senckenbergiana Maritima 21, 55–75.

Oshurkov, V.V., Ivanjushina, E.A., 1992. Epibenthic community succession on the Alaid Volcano lavas (North Kuril Islands). Asian Marine Biology 9, 7–21.

Osman, R.W., 1977. The establishment and development of a marine epifaunal community. Ecological Monographs 47, 37–63.

Osman, R.W., 1987. Interactions between the vermetid *Serpulorbis squamigerus* (Carpenter) and several species of encrusting bryozoans. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 111, 267–284.

Osman, R.W., Haugness, J.A., 1981. Mutualism among sessile invertebrates: a mediator of competition and predation. Science 211, 846–848.

Osman, R.W., Whitlatch, R.B., 1995. Predation on early ontogenetic life stages and its effect on recruitment into a marine epifaunal community. Marine Ecology, Progress Series 117, 111–126.

Oswald, R.C., Telford, N., Seed, R., Happey-Wood, C.M., 1984. The effect of encrusting bryozoans on the photosynthetic activity of *Fucus serratus* L. Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science 19, 697–702.

Padilla, D.K., Harvell, C.D., Marks, J., Helmuth, B., 1996. Inducible aggression and intraspecific competition for space in a marine bryozoan, *Membranipora membranacea*. Limnology and Oceanography 41, 505–512.

Paine, R.T., 1971. A short-term experimental investigation of resource partitioning in a New Zealand rocky intertidal habitat. Ecology 52, 1096–1106.

Paine, R.T., 1984. Ecological determinism in the competition for space. Ecology 65, 1339–1348.

Pajaud, D., 1974. Écologie des Thécidées. Lethaia 7, 203–218.

Palmer, T.J., 1982. Cambrian to Cretaceous changes in hardground communities. Lethaia 15, 309–323.

Palmer, T.J., Fürsich, F.T., 1974. The ecology of a Middle Jurassic hardground and crevice fauna. Palaeontology 17, 507–524.

Palmer, T.J., Fürsich, F.T., 1981. Ecology of sponge reefs from the Middle Jurassic of Normandy. Palaeontology 24, 1–23.

Palmer, T.J., Hancock, C.D., 1973. Symbiotic relationships between ectoprocts and gastropods and between ectoprocts and hermit crabs in the French Jurassic. Palaeontology 16, 563–566.

Palmer, T.J., Palmer, C.D., 1977. Faunal distribution and colonization strategy in a Middle Ordovician hardground community. Lethaia 10, 179–199.

Palmer, T.J., Wilson, M.A., 1988. Parasitism of Ordovician bryozoans and the origin of pseudoborings. Palaeontology 31, 939–949.

Palmer, T.J., Wilson, M.A., 1990. Growth of ferruginous oncoliths in the Bajocian (Middle Jurassic) of Europe. Terra Nova 2, 142–147.

Palmer, T.J., Hudson, J.D., Wilson, M.A., 1988. Palaeoecological evidence for early aragonite dissolution in ancient calcite seas. Nature 335, 809–810.

Palmer, T.J., Taylor, P.D., Todd, J.A., 1993. Epibiont shadowing: a hitherto unrecognized way of preserving soft-bodied fossils. Terra Nova 5, 568–572.

Palumbi, S.R., Jackson, J.B.C., 1982. Ecology of cryptic coral reef communities: II. Recovery from small disturbance events by encrusting bryozoan: the influence of "host" species and lesion size. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 64, 103–115.

Papageorgiou, S., Arnold, M., Laborel, J., Stiros, S.C., 1993. Seismic uplift of the harbour of ancient Aigeira, central Greece. The International Journal of Nautical Archaeology 22, 275–281.

Patil, J.S., Anil, A.C., 2000. Epibiotic community of the horseshoe crab *Tachypleus gigas*. Marine Biology 136, 699–713.

Patzkowsky, M.E., 1988. Differential response of settling larvae to resident colony density in two species of *Bugula* (Bryozoa: Cheilostomata). Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 124, 57–63.

Paull, C.K., Chanton, J.P., Neumann, A.C., Coston, J.A., Martens, C.S., Showers, W., 1992. Indicators of methane-derived carbonates and chemosynthetic organic carbon deposits: examples from the Florida Escarpment. Palaios 7, 361–375.

Pemberton, S.G., Kobluk, D.R., Ross, K.Y., Risk, M.J., 1980. The boring *Trypanites* at the Silurian–Devonian disconformity in southern Ontario. Journal of Paleontology 54, 1258–1266.

Pemberton, S.G., Jones, B., Edgecombe, G., 1988. The influence of *Trypanites* in the diagenesis of Devonian stromatoporoids. Journal of Paleontology 62, 22–31.

Perry, C.T., 2000. Macroboring of Pleistocene coral communities, Falmouth Formation, Jamaica. Palaios 15, 483–491.

Perry, C.T., Bertling, M., 2000. Spatial and temporal patterns of macroboring within Mesozoic and Cenozoic coral reef systems. Geological Society of London, Special Publication 178, 33–50.

Pestana, H., 1985. Carbonate production by *Sargassum* epibionts. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology 55, 184–186.

Peters, S.E., 1995. Cornulitid occurrences on *Paraspirifer bownockeri*: implications for Spiriferacea current-systems. Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs 27, A445.

Peters, S.E., Bork, K.B., 1998. Secondary tiering on crinoids from the Waldron Shale (Silurian: Wenlockian) of Indiana. Journal of Paleontology 72, 887–894.

Pianovskaya, I.A., Hecker, R.F., 1966. Rocky shores and hardgrounds of the Cretaceous and Palaeogene seas in central Kyzyl Kum and their inhabitants. Organisms and Environment in the Geological Past—A Symposium. Nauka, Moscow, pp. 222–245.

Pickerill, R.K., Harland, T.L., 1984. Middle Ordovician micro-borings of probable sponge origin from eastern Canada and southern Norway. Journal of Paleontology 58, 885–891.

Pickerill, R.K., Donovan, S.K., Portell, R.W., 2001. The bioerosional ichnofossil *Petroxestes pera* Wilson and Palmer from the Middle Miocene of Carriacou, Lesser Antilles. Caribbean Journal of Science 37, 130–131.

Pietzsch, K., 1962. Geologie von Sachsen Veb Deutscher Verlag Der Wissenschaften, Dresden, Karl-Marx-Stodt, Leipzig. 870 pp.

Pirazzoli, P.A., Stiros, S.C., Laborel, J., Laborel-Deguen, F., Arnold, M., Papageorgiou, S., Morhange, C., 1994. Late-Holocene shoreline changes related to palaeoseismic events in the Ionian Islands, Greece. Holocene 4, 397–405.

Pirazzoli, P.A., Laborel, J., Stiros, S.C., 1996. Coastal indicators of rapid uplift and subsidence: examples from Crete and other eastern Mediterranean sites. Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie N.F., Supplementband 102, 21–35.

Pisano, E., Boyer, M., 1985. Development pattern of an infralittoral bryozoan community in the western Mediterranean Sea. Marine Ecology, Progress Series 27, 195–202.

Pisera, A., 1987. Boring and nestling organisms from Upper Jurassic coral colonies from northern Poland. Palaeontologica 32, 83–104.

Pisera, A., 1996. Miocene reefs of the Paratethys: a review. SEPM Concepts in Sedimentology and Paleontology 5, 97–104.

Pitcher, C.R., Butler, A.J., 1987. Predation by asteroids, escape response, and morphometrics of scallops with epizoic sponges. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 112, 233–249.

Pitrat, C.W., Rogers, F.S., 1978. *Spinocyrtia* and its epibionts in the Traverse Group (Devonian) of Michigan. Journal of Paleontology 52, 1315–1324.

Pitt, L.J., Taylor, P.D., 1990. Cretaceous Bryozoa from the Faringdon Sponge Gravel (Aptian) of Oxfordshire. Bulletin of the British Museum, Natural History, Geology Series 46, 61–152.

Playford, P.E., Lowry, D.C., 1966. Devonian reef complexes of the Canning Basin, Western Australia. Bulletin of the Geological Survey of Western Australia 118, 1–150.

Plaziat, J.-C., 1970. Huitres de mangrove et peuplements littoraux de l'Eocene Inférieur des corbières. Geobios 3, 7–27.

Plewes, C.R., 1996. Ichnotaxonomic studies of Jurassic endoliths. PhD Thesis, University of Wales, Aberystwyth. 313 pp.

Plewes, C.R., Palmer, T.J., Haynes, J.R., 1993. A boring foraminiferan from the Upper Jurassic of England and northern France. Journal of Micropalaeontology 12, 83–89.

Pleydell, S.M., Jones, B., 1988. Boring of various faunal elements in the Oligocene–Miocene Bluff Formation of Grand Cayman, British West Indies. Journal of Paleontology 62, 348–367.

Podhalanska, T., 1984. Microboring assemblage in Lower/Middle Ordovician limestones from northern Poland. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Monatschefte, 1984 (8), 497–511.

Podhalanska, T., Nõlvak, J., 1995. Endolithic trace-fossil assemblage in Lower Ordovician limestones from northern Estonia. GFF 117, 225–231.

Pohowsky, R.A., 1974. Notes on the study and nomenclature of boring Bryozoa. Journal of Paleontology 48, 556–564.

Pohowsky, R.A., 1978. The boring ctenostomate Bryozoa: taxonomy and paleobiology based on cavities in calcareous substrata. Bulletin of American Paleontology 73, 1–192.

Pojeta Jr., J., 1971. Review of Ordovician pelecypods. U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper 1044 (46 pp.).

Pojeta Jr., J., Palmer, T.J., 1976. The origin of rock boring in mytilacean pelecypods. Alcheringa 1, 167–179.

Pomerat, C.M., Reiner, E.R., 1942. The influence of surface angle and of light on the attachment of barnacles and other sedentary organisms. Biological Bulletin 82, 14–25.

Pomoni-Papaioannou, F., 1994. Palaeoenvironmental reconstruction of a condensed hardground-type depositional sequence at the Cretaceous–Tertiary contact in the Parnassus–Ghiona Zone, central Greece. Sedimentary Geology 93, 7–24.

Pomoni-Papaioannou, F., Solakius, N., 1991. Phosphatic hardgrounds and stromatolites from the limestone/shale boundary section at Prossilon (Maastrichtian–Paleocene) in the Parnassus–Ghiona Zone, central Greece. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 86, 243–254.

Pond, D., 1992. Protective-commensal mutualism between the Queen Scallop *Chlamys opercularis* (Linnaeus) and the encrusting sponge *Suberites*. Journal of Molluscan Studies 58, 127–134.

Powell, J.H., 1991. An association between the stromatoporoid *Diplostoma yavorkyi* Nestor and calcareous algae from the Much Wenlock Limestone, England. Lethaia 24, 289–297.

Powers, B.G., Ausich, W.I., 1990. Epizoan associations in a Lower Mississippian paleocommunity (Borden Group: Indiana: United States of America). Historical Biology 4, 245–265.

Pozaryska, K., Voigt, E., 1985. Bryozoans as substratum of fossil fistulose Foraminifera (Fam. Polymorphinidae). Lethaia 18, 155–165.

Prokop, R.J., Turek, V., 1983. A unique discovery of Silurian flexible crinoids attached to an orthocone nautiloid shell. Casopsis Narodniho Muzea, Rada Prirodovedna 152 (4), 181–186.

Pugaczewska, H., 1965. Les organismes sédentaires sur les rostres des bélemnites du Crétacé supérieur. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica 10, 73–95.

Pugaczewska, H., 1970. Traces of the activity of bottom organisms on the shells of the Jurassic ostreiform pelecypods of Poland. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica 15, 425–440.

Radtke, G., 1991. Die mikroendolithischen Spurenfossilien im Alt-Tertiär West-Europas und ihre palökologische Bedeutung. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg 138, 1–185.

Radtke, G., Hofmann, K., Golubic, S., 1997. A bibliographic overview of micro- and macroscopic bioerosion. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg 210, 307–340.

Radwanski, A., 1959. Littoral structures (cliff, clastic dikes and veins, and borings of *Potamilla*) in the High-Tatric Lias. Acta Geologica Polonica 9, 270–280.

Radwanski, A., 1964. Boring animals in Miocene littoral environments of southern Poland. Bulletin de L'Académie Polonaise des Sciences, Série des Science Géology et Géography 12, 57–62.

Radwanski, A., 1965. Additional notes on Miocene littoral structures of southern Poland. Bulletin de L'Académie Polonaise des Sciences, Série des Science Géology et Géography 13, 167–173.

Radwanski, A., 1967. Problems of Miocene littoral structures on the southern slopes of the Holy Cross Mountains, central Poland. Annales de la Societe Geologique de Pologne 37, 169–175.

Radwanski, A., 1968a. Lower Tortonian transgression onto the Miechów and Cracow uplands. Acta Geologica Polonica 18, 387–445.

Radwanski, A., 1968b. Tortonian cliff deposits at Zahorska Bystrica near Bratislava (southern Slovakia). Bulletin de L'Académie Polonaise des Sciences, Série des Science Géology et Géography 16, 97–102.

Radwanski, A., 1969. Lower Tortonian transgression onto the southern slopes of the Holy Cross Mountains. Acta Geologica Polonica 19, 1–164.

Radwanski, A., 1970. Dependence of rock-borers and burrowers on the environmental conditions within the Tortonian littoral zone of southern Poland. In: Crimes, T.P., Harper, J.C. (Eds.), Trace Fossils. Geological Journal, Special Issue, vol. 3. Seel House Press, Liverpool, pp. 371–390.

Radwanski, A., 1977. Present-day types of trace in the Neogene sequence; their problems of nomenclature and preservation. In: Crimes, T.P., Harper, J.C. (Eds.), Trace Fossils: 2. Geological Journal Special Issue, vol. 9. Seel House Press, Liverpool, pp. 227–264.

Radwanski, A., Baluk, W., 1997. A biogenic paradigm of shells of the clavatulid gastropods: the trace fossil *Clavatulicola evaephilus* ichnogen. et ichnosp. n. from the Middle Miocene localities Korytnica (Holy Cross Mountains, Poland) and Grund (Vienna Basin, Austria). Acta Geologica Polonica 47, 199–210.

Rakús, M., Zítt, J., 1993. Crinoid encrusters of ammonite shells (Carixian, Tunisia). Geobios, Memoire Special 15, 317–329.

Rao, K.S., Ganapati, P.N., 1980. Epizoic fauna of *Thalamoporella gothica* var. *indica* and *Pherusella tubulose* (Bryozoa). Bulletin of Marine Science 30, 34–44.

Rasmussen, K.A., Brett, C.E., 1985. Taphonomy of Holocene cryptic biotas from St. Croix, Virgin Islands: information loss and preservational biases. Geology 13, 551–553.

Rees, M.N., Pratt, B.R., Rowell, A.J., 1989. Early Cambrian reef complexes and associated lithofacies of the Shackleton Limestone, Transantarctic Mountains. Sedimentology 36, 341–361.

Richards, R.P., 1972. Autecology of Richmondian brachiopods (Late Ordovician of Indiana and Ohio). Journal of Paleontology 46, 386–405.

Richards, R.P., 1974a. Ecology of the Cornulitidae. Journal of Paleontology 48, 515–523.

Richards, R.P., 1974b. Devonian *Immergentia* (Ectoprocta, Ctenostomata) from Ohio. Journal of Paleontology 48, 941–946.

Richards, R.P., Shabica, C.W., 1969. Cylindrical living burrows in Ordovician dalmanellid brachiopod beds. Journal of Paleontology 43, 838–841.

Richmond, R.H., 1997. Reproduction and recruitment in corals: critical links in the persistence of reefs. In: Birkeland, C. (Ed.), Life and Death of Coral Reefs. Chapman & Hall, New York, pp. 175–197.

Richter, C., Wunsch, M., Rasheed, M., Kötter, I., Badran, M.I., 2001. Endoscopic exploration of Red sea coral reefs reveals dense populations of cavity-dwelling sponges. Nature 413, 726–730.

Riding, R., 1999. The term stromatolite; towards an essential definition. Lethaia 32, 321–330.

Riding, R., 2000. Microbial carbonates: the geological record of calcified bacterial–algal mats and biofilms. Sedimentology 47 (Suppl. 1), 179–214.

Rigby, J.K., Mapes, R.H., 2000. Some Pennsylvanian and Permian sponges from southwestern Oklahoma and north-central Texas. Brigham Young University Geology Studies 45, 25.

Rinkevich, B., Shashar, N., Liberman, T., 1993. Nontarnsitive xenogeneic interactions between four common Red Sea sessile invertebrates. Proceedings of the Seventh International Coral Reef Symposium, Guam, vol. 2, pp. 833–839.

Ristedt, H., Schuhmacher, H., 1985. The bryozoan *Rhynchozoon larreyi* (Audouin, 1826)—a successful competitor in coral reef communities in the Red Sea. Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli. I, Marine Ecology 6, 167–179.

Roark, T.L., 1997. The life position of unattached, concavo-convex, productid brachiopods: a new interpretation. Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs 29 (6), 99.

Roberts, D., Rittschof, D., Holm, E., Schmidt, A.R., 1991. Factors influencing initial larval settlement: temporal, spatial and surface molecular components. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 150, 202–211.

Rodriguez, J., Gutschick, R.C., 1970. Late Devonian–Early Mississippian ichnofossils from western Montana and northern Utah. In: Crimes, T.P., Harper, J.C. (Eds.), Trace Fossils. Geological Journal, Special Issue, vol. 3. Seel House Press, Liverpool, pp. 407–438.

Rodriguez, J., Gutschick, R.C., 1977. Barnacle borings in live and dead hosts from the Louisiana Limestone (Famennian) of Missouri. Journal of Paleontology 51, 718–724.

Rodriguez, J., Gutschick, R.C., 2000. Late Famennian *Wetherdella* in oncoids from Montana and Utah, USA. Brigham Young University Geology Studies 45, 69–86.

Romero Colmenero, L., Sánchez Lizaso, J.L., 1999. Effects of *Calpensia nobilis* (Esper 1796) (Bryozoa: Cheilostomida) on the seagrass *Posidonia oceanica* (L.) Delile. Aquatic Botany 62, 217–223.

Rong, J.-Y., Johnson, M.E., 1996. A stepped karst unconformity as an Early Silurian rocky shoreline in Guizhou Province (South China). Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 121, 115–129.

Rong, J.-Y., Johnson, M.E., Baarli, B.G., Li, W., Su, W., Wang, J., 2001. Continental island from the Upper Silurian (Ludlow) Sino-Korean plate. Chinese Science Bulletin 46, 238–241.

Roniewicz, P., 1970. Borings and burrows in the Eocene littoral deposits of the Tatra Mountains, Poland. In: Crimes, T.P., Harper, J.C. (Eds.), Trace Fossils. Geological Journal, Special Issue, vol. 3. Seel House Press, Liverpool, pp. 439–446.

Rosso, A., 1996. Lunulitiform bryozoans and their autecology. Bolletino della Società Paleontologica Italiana, Speciale Volume 3, 175–190.

Roughgarden, J., Gaines, S.D., Possingham, H., 1988. Recruitment dynamics in complex life cycles. Science 241, 1460–1466.

Rozhnov, S.V., Palmer, T.J., 1996. The origin of the ecosystem of hardgrounds and the Ordovician benthic radiation. Paleontological Journal 30, 688–692.

Rubin, J.A., 1982. The degree of intransitivity and its measurement in an assemblage of encrusting cheilostome Bryozoa. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 60, 119–128.

Rubin, J.A., 1985. Mortality and avoidance of competitive overgrowth in encrusting Bryozoa. Marine Ecology, Progress Series 23, 291–299.

Runnegar, B., 1979. Ecology of *Eurydesma* and the *Eurydesma* Fauna, Permian of eastern Australia. Alcheringa 3, 261–285.

Runnegar, B., 1985. Early Cambrian endolithic algae. Alcheringa 9, 179–182.

Russ, G.R., 1980. Effects of predation by fishes, competition, and structural complexity of the substratum on the establishment of a marine epifaunal community. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 42, 55–69.

Russ, G.R., 1982. Overgrowth in a marine epifaunal community: competitive hierarchies and competitive networks. Oecologia 53, 12–19.

Rzhavsky, A.V., 1994. On the morphoecology of spirorbid tubes (Polychaeta: Spirorbidae). Ophelia 39, 177–182.

Sammarco, P.W., Coll, J.E., La Barre, S., 1985. Competitive strategies of soft corals (Coelenterata: Octocorallia): II. Variable defensive responses and susceptibility to scleractinian corals. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 91, 199–215.

Sammarco, P.W., Risk, M.J., Rose, C., 1987. Effects of grazing and damselfish territoriality on internal bioerosion of dead corals: indirect effects. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 112, 185–199.

Sanders, D., 1997. Upper Cretaceous transgressive shore zone deposits (‘Untersberger Marmor’ Auct.) in the eastern part of the Tyrol (Austria): an overview. Geologisch-Palaontologische Mitteilungen Innsbruck 22, 101–121.

Sandford, F., Kelly-Borges, M., 1997. Redescription of the hermit-crab sponge *Spongosorites suberitoides* Diaz, Pomponi and van Soest (Demospongiae: Halichondrida: Halichondriidae). Journal of Natural History 31, 315–328.

Sando, W.J., 1984. Significance of epibionts on horn corals from the Chainman Shale (Upper Mississippian) of Utah. Journal of Paleontology 58, 185–196.

Sartoretto, S., Verlaque, M., Laborel, J., 1996. Age of settlement and accumulation rate of submarine “coralligène” (– 10 to – 60 m) of the northwestern Mediterranean Sea: relation to Holocene rise in sea level. Marine Geology 130, 317–331.

Sato-Okoshi, W., Okoshi, K., 2000. Structural characteristics of self-excavated burrows by boring polydorid species (Polychaeta, Spionidae). Bulletin of Marine Science 67, 235–248.

Saunders, R.J., Connell, S.D., 2001. Interactive effects of shade and surface orientation on the recruitment of spirorbid polychaetes. Austral Ecology 26, 109–115.

Savazzi, E., 1999a. Cemented and embedded gastropods. In: Savazzi, E. (Ed.), Functional morphology of the invertebrate skeleton. Wiley, Chichester, pp. 183–195.

Savazzi, E., 1999b. Boring, nestling and tube-building bivalves. In: Savazzi, E. (Ed.), Functional morphology of the invertebrate skeleton. Wiley, Chichester, pp. 205–237.

Savazzi, E., 1999c. Serpulid polychaetes. In: Savazzi, E. (Ed.), Functional Morphology of the Invertebrate Skeleton. Wiley, Chichester, pp. 601–607.

Savazzi, E., 2001. A review of symbiosis in the Bivalvia, with special attention to macrosymbiosis. Palaeontological Research 5, 55–73.

Savrda, C.E., 1991. *Teredolites*, wood substrates, and sea-level dynamics. Geology 19, 905–908.

Savrda, C.E., King Jr., D.T. 1993. Log-ground and *Teredolites* lagerstätte in a transgressive sequence, Upper Cretaceous (Lower Campanian) Mooreville Chalk, central Alabama. Ichnos 3, 69–77.

Savrda, C.E., Smith, M.W., 1996. Behavioral implications of branching and tube-lining in *Teredolites*. Ichnos 4, 191–198.

Savrda, C.E., Ozalas, K., Demko, T.H., Huchison, R.A., Scheiwe, T.D., 1993. Log-grounds and the ichnofossil *Teredolites* in transgressive deposits of the Clayton Formation (Lower Paleocene), western Alabama. Palaios 8, 311–324.

Scheibling, R.E., Hennigar, A.W., Balch, T., 1999. Destructive grazing, epiphytism, and disease: the dynamics of sea urchin–kelp interactions. Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences 56, 2300–2314.

Schindewolf, O.H., 1934. Über Epöken auf Cephalopoden-Gehäusen. Paläontologische Zeitschrift 16, 15–31.

Schlaudt, C.M., Young, K., 1960. Acrothoracic barnacles from the Texas Permian and Cretaceous. Journal of Paleontology 34, 903–907.

Schlirf, M., 2000. Upper Jurassic trace fossils from the Boulonnais (northern France). Geologica et Palaeontologica 34, 145–213.

Schmid, F., 1949. Orientierte Anheftung von *Ostrea vesicularis* LAMARCK, *Dimyodon nilssoni* HAGENOW und *Crania parisiensis*. Mitteilungen aus dem Geologisch-Paläontologischen Institut der Universität Hamburg 19, 53–66.

Schmidt, H., 1990. Mikrobohrspuren in Fossilien der triassischen Hallstätter Kalke und ihre bathymetrische Bedeutung. Facies 23, 109–120.

Schmidt, H., 1992. Mikrobohrspuren ausgewählter Faziesbereiche der tethyalen und germanischen Trias (Beschreibung, Vergleich, bathymetrische Interpretation). Frankfurter Geowissenschaftliche Arbeiten, Serie A 12, 1–228.

Schmidt, H., 1993. Mikrobohrspuren in makrobenthonten des Oberen muschelkalks von SW-Deutschlands. In: Hagdorn, H., Seilacher, A. (Eds.), Muschelkalk. Schöntaler Symposium, vol. 1991, pp. 271–278.

Schmidt, G.H., Warner, G.F., 1986. Spatial competition between colonial ascidians: the importance of stand-off. Marine Ecology, Progress Series 31, 101–104.

Schmitt, R.J., Osenberg, C.W., Bercovitch, M.G., 1983. Mechanisms and consequences of shell fouling in the Kelp Snail, *Morrisia norrisi* (Sowerby) (Trochidae): indirect effects of Octopus drilling. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 69, 267–281.

Schneider, J., Torunski, H., 1983. Boikarst on limestone coasts, morphogenesis and sediment production. Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli. I, Marine Ecology 4, 45–63.

Schoener, A., Schoener, T.W., 1981. The dynamics of the species–area relation in marine fouling systems: 1. Biological correlates of changes in the species–area slope. American Naturalist 118, 339–360.

Schram, F.R., 1986. Crustacea. Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford. 606 pp.

Schuhmacher, H., 1977. A hermit crab, sessile on corals, exclusively feeds by feathered antennae. Oecologia 27, 371–374.

Schumacher, G.A., Frey, R.C., Babcock, L.E., 1998. Commensal epibionts on *Flexicalymene* (Trilobita, Ordovician). Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs 30 (2), 70.

Schumann, D., 1967. Die Lebenweise von *Mucrospirifer* Grabau, 1931 (Brachiopoda). Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 3, 381–392.

Scoffin, T.P., 1972. Cavities in the reefs of the Wenlock limestone (Mid-Silurian) of Shropshire, England. Geologische Rundschau 61, 565–568.

Scrutton, C.T., 1975. Hydroid–serpulid symbiosis in the Mesozoic and Tertiary. Palaeontology 18, 255–274.

Scrutton, C.T., 1998. The Palaeozoic corals: II. Structure, variation and palaeoecology. Proceedings of the Yorkshire Geological Society 52, 1–57.

Sebens, K.P., 1985. The ecology of the rocky subtidal zone. American Scientist 73, 548–557.

Sebens, K.P., 1986. Spatial relationships among encrusting marine organisms in the New England subtidal zone. Ecological Monographs 56, 73–96.

Seed, R., O'Conner, R.J., 1981. Community organization in marine algal epifaunas. Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics 12, 49–74.

Segars, M.T., Liddell, W.D., 1988. Microhabitat analyses of Silurian stromatoporoids as substrata for epibionts. Palaios 3, 391–403.

Seilacher, A., 1954. Ökologie der triassischer Muschel *Lima lineata* (Schloth.) und ihrer Epöken. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte 4, 163–183.

Seilacher, A., 1963. Umlagerung und Rolltransport von Cephalopoden-Gehaeusen. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte 11, 593–615.

Seilacher, A., 1982. Ammonite shells as habitats in the Posidonia Shales of Holzmaden—floats or benthic islands? Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte, 98–114.

Seilacher, A., 1998. Mosasaur, limpets or diagenesis: how *Placenticeras* shells got punctured. Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für Naturkunde in Berlin, Geowissenschaftliche Reiche 1, 93–102.

Seilacher, A., 1999. Biomat-related lifestyles in the Precambrian. Palaios 14, 86–93.

Seliacher, A., 1968. Swimming habits of belemnites—recorded by boring barnacles. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 4, 279–285.

Semeniuk, T.A., 2000. Spatial variability in epiphytic Foraminifera from micro- to regional scale. Journal of Foraminiferal Research 30, 99–109.

Seong-Joo, L., Golubic, S., Verrecchia, E., 1999. Epibiotic relationships in Mesoproterozoic fossil record: Gaoyuzhuang Formation, China. Geology 27, 1059–1062.

Sequeiros, L., Mayoral, E., 1980. Epizoos y perforantes sobre *Plagiostoma gigantea* (Sow.), Bivalvia (Jurásico inferior); un modelo de relaciones entre paleoecología y diagénesis. Revista del Instituto de Investigaciones Geológicas Diputación Provincial, Universidad de Barcelona 34, 149–159.

Shapiro, R.S., 2002. A comment on the systematic confusion of thrombolites. Palaios 15, 166–169.

Shin, P.K.S., 1981. The development of sessile epifaunal communities in Kylesalia, Kilkieran Bay (west coast of Ireland). Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 54, 97–111.

Siggerud, E.I.H., Steel, R.J., Pollard, J.E., 2000. Bored pebbles and ravinement surface clusters in a transgressive systems tract, Sant Llorenç del Munt fan-delta complex, SE Ebro Basin, Spain. Sedimentary Geology 138, 161–177.

Simberloff, D., 1982. The status of competition theory in ecology. Annales Zoologici Fennici 19, 241–253.

Simms, M.J., 1986. Contrasting lifestyles in Lower Jurassic crinoids: a comparison of benthic and pseudopelagic Isocrinida. Palaeontology 29, 475–493.

Simonsen, A.H., Cuffey, R.J., 1980. Fenestrate, pinnate and ctenostome bryozoans and associated barnacle borings in the Wreford

Megacyclothem (Lower Permian) of Kansas, Oklahoma and Nebraska. University of Kansas Paleontological Contributions, Paper 101, 11 – 38.

Smith, A.B., 1983. British Carboniferous Edrioasteroidea (Echinodermata). Bulletin of the British Museum, Natural History, Geology Series 37, 113 – 138.

Smith, S.A., Thayer, C.W., Brett, C.E., 1985. Predation in the Paleozoic: gastropod-like drillholes in Devonian brachiopods. Science 230, 1033 – 1035.

Smyth, M.J., 1988. *Penetrantia clionoides*, sp. nov. (Bryozoa), a boring bryozoan in gastropod shells from Guam. Biological Bulletin 174, 276 – 286.

Solle, G., 1938. Die ersten Bohr-Spongien im europäischen Devon und einige andere Spuren. Senckenbergiana Lethaea 20, 154 – 178.

Solle, G., 1968. Hederelloidea (Cyclostomata) und einige ctenostome Bryozoen aus dem rheinischen Devon. Abhandlungen des Hessischen Landesamtes für Bodenforschung 54, 1 – 40.

Sousa, W.P., 1979a. Disturbance in marine intertidal boulder fields: the nonequilibrium maintenance of species diversity. Ecology 60, 1225 – 1239.

Sousa, W.P., 1979b. Experimental investigations of disturbance and ecological succession in a rocky intertidal algal community. Ecological Monographs 49, 227 – 254.

Sparks, D.K., Hoare, R.D., Kesling, R.V., 1980. Epizoans on the brachiopod *Paraspirifer bownockeri* (Stewart) from the Middle Devonian of Ohio. Papers on Paleontology 23, 1 – 105.

Spjeldnaes, N., 1975. Silurian bryozoans which grew in the shade. In: Pouyet, S. (Ed.), Bryozoa 1974. Documents des Laboratoires de Geologie, Lyon, Hors Serie, vol. 3, pp. 415 – 424.

Spjeldnaes, N., 1984. Epifauna as a tool in autecological analysis of Silurian brachiopods. Special Papers in Palaeontology 32, 225 – 235.

Stachowitsch, M., 1980. The epibiotic and endolithic species associated with the gastropod shells inhabited by the hermit crabs. *Paguristes oculatus* and *Pagurus cuanensis*. Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli. I, Marine Ecology 1, 73 – 101.

Stanley, S.M., 1977. Trends, rates, and patterns of evolution in the Bivalvia. In: Hallam, A. (Ed.), Patterns of Evolution as Illustrated by the Fossil Record. Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 209 – 250.

Stanley, S.M., Hardie, L.A., 1998. Secular oscillations in the carbonate mineralogy of reef-building and sediment-producing organisms driven by tectonically forced shifts in seawater chemistry. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 144, 3 – 19.

Stanley, S.M., Hardie, L.A., 1999. Hypercalcification; paleontology links plate tectonics and geochemistry to sedimentology. GSA Today 9, 1 – 7.

Stanwell-Smith, D., Barnes, D.K.A., 1997. Benthic community development in Antarctica: recruitment and growth on settlement panels at Signy Island. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 212, 61 – 79.

Stebbing, A.R.D., 1971. The epizoic fauna of *Flustra foliacea* [Bryozoa]. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom 51, 283 – 300.

Stebbing, A.R.D., 1973a. Competition for space between the epiphytes of *Fucus serratus* L. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom 53, 247 – 261.

Stebbing, A.R.D., 1973b. Observations on colony overgrowth and spatial competition. In: Larwood, G.P. (Ed.), Living and Fossil Bryozoa. Academic Press, London, pp. 173 – 183.

Steneck, R.S., Hacker, S.D., Dethier, M.N., 1991. Mechanisms of competitive dominance between crustose coralline algae: an herbivore-mediated competitive reversal. Ecology 72, 938 – 950.

Sterflinger, K., Scholz, J., 1997. Fungal infection and bryozoan morphology. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg 201, 433 – 447.

Stiller, F., 2001. Fossilvergesellschaftungen, Paläoökologie und paläosynökologische Entwicklung im Oberen Anisium (Mittlere Trias) von Qingyan, insbesondere Bangtoupo, Provinz Guizhou, Südwestchina. Münstersche Forschungen zur Geologie und Paläontologie 92, 1 – 523.

Stilwell, J.D., 1997. Tectonic and palaeobiogeographic significance of the Chatham Islands, South Pacific, Late Cretaceous fauna. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 136, 97 – 119.

Struve, W., 1980. Beiträge zur Kenntnis devonischer Brachiopoden: 20. Zur Paläökologie fixo-sessiler articulater Brachiopoden aus dem Rheinischen Gebirge. Senckenbergiana Lethaea 60, 399 – 433.

Suchy, D.R., West, R.R., 1988. A Pennsylvanian cryptic community associated with laminar chaetetid colonies. Palaios 3, 404 – 412.

Sumrall, C.D., 2001. Paleoecology and taphonomy of two new edrioasteroids from a Mississippian hardground in Kentucky. Journal of Paleontology 75, 136 – 146.

Surlyk, F., Christensen, W.K., 1974. Epifaunal zonation on an Upper Cretaceous rocky coast. Geology 2, 529 – 534.

Sutherland, J.P., 1980. Dynamics of the epibenthic community on roots of the mangrove *Rhizophora mangle* at Bhia de Buche, Venezuela. Marine Biology 58, 75 – 84.

Sutherland, J.P., 1981. The fouling community at Beaufort, North Carolina: a study in stability. American Naturalist 118, 499 – 519.

Sutherland, J.P., Karlson, R.H., 1977. Development and stability of the fouling community at Beaufort, North Carolina. Ecological Monographs 47, 425 – 446.

Svane, I., Petersen, J.K., 2001. On the problems of epibioses, fouling and artificial reefs, a review. Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli. I, Marine Ecology 22, 169 – 188.

Taberner, C., Bosence, D.W.J., 1985. Ecological succession from corals to coralline algae in Eocene patch reefs, northern Spain. In: Toomey, D.F., Nitecki, M.H. (Eds.), Paleoalgology: Contemporary Research and Applications. Springer, Berlin, pp. 226 – 236.

Taddei Ruggiero, E., 1999. Bioerosive processes affecting a population of brachiopods (Upper Pliocene, Apulia). Bulletin of the Geological Society of Denmark 45, 169 – 172.

Taddei Ruggiero, E., Annunziata, G., 2002. Bioerosion on a *Terebratula scillae* population from the Lower Pleistocene of Lecce area (southern Italy). Acta Geologica Hispanica 37, 43 – 51.

Tanaka, M., Nandakumar, K., 1994. Measurement of the degree of intransitivity in a community of sessile organisms. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 182, 85–95.

Tapanila, L., Copper, P., 2002. Endolithic trace fossils in Ordovician–Silurian corals and stromatoproids, Anticosti Island, eastern Canada. Acta Geologica Hispanica 37, 15–20.

Taylor, B.J., 1971. Thallophyte borings in phosphatic fossils from the Lower Cretaceous of southeast Alexander Island, Antarctica. Palaeontology 14, 294–302.

Taylor, P.D., 1979a. Functional significance of contrasting colony form in two Mesozoic encrusting bryozoans. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 26, 151–158.

Taylor, P.D., 1979b. Palaeoecology of the encrusting epifauna of some British Jurassic bivalves. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 28, 241–262.

Taylor, P.D., 1984a. *Marcusodictyon* Bassler from the Lower Ordovician of Estonia: not the earliest bryozoan but a phosphatic problematicum. Alcheringa 8, 177–186.

Taylor, P.D., 1984b. Adaptations for spatial competition and utilization in Silurian encrusting bryozoans. Special Papers in Palaeontology 32, 197–210.

Taylor, P.D., 1985. Carboniferous and Permian species of the cyclostome bryozoan *Corynotrypa* Bassler, 1911 and their clonal propagation. Bulletin of the British Museum, Natural History, Geology Series 38, 359–372.

Taylor, P.D., 1988. A probable thecate hydroid from the Upper Cretaceous of southern England preserved by bioimmuration. Paläontologische Zeitschrift 62, 167–174.

Taylor, P.D., 1990. Preservation of soft-bodied and other organisms by bioimmuration—a review. Palaeontology 33, 1–17.

Taylor, P.D., 1994. Evolutionary palaeoecology of symbioses between bryozoans and hermit crabs. Historical Biology 9, 157–205.

Taylor, P.D., 1996. Tube-building symbionts of hermit crabs: palaeoecology and macroevolutionary patterns. Sixth North American Paleontological Convention Abstracts of Papers. Paleontological Society Special Publication, vol. 8, p. 384.

Taylor, P.D., 1999. Bryozoa. In: Savazzi, E. (Ed.), Functional Morphology of the Invertebrate Skeleton. Wiley, Chichester, pp. 623–646.

Taylor, W.L., Brett, C.E., 1996. Taphonomy and paleoecology of echinoderm Lagerstätten from the Silurian (Wenlockian) Rochester Shale. Palaios 11, 118–140.

Taylor, P.D., Michalík, J., 1991. Cyclostome bryozoans from the late Triassic (Rhaetian) of the West Carpathians, Czechoslovakia. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Abhandlungen 182, 285–302.

Taylor, P.D., Palmer, T.J., 1994. Submarine caves in a Jurassic reef (La Rochelle, France) and the evolution of cave biotas. Naturwissenschaften 81, 357–360.

Taylor, P.D., Rozhnov, S., 1996. A new early cyclostome bryozoan from the lower Ordovician (Volkhov Stage) of Russia. Paläontologische Zeitschrift 70, 171–180.

Taylor, P.D., Todd, J.A., 1990. Sandwiched fossils. Geology Today 6, 151–154.

Taylor, P.D., Todd, J.A., 2001. Bioimmuration. In: Briggs, D.E.G., Crowther, P.R. (Eds.), Palaeobiology, vol. 2. Blackwell, Oxford, pp. 285–289.

Taylor, P.D., Wilson, M.A., 1994. *Corynotrypa* from the Ordovician of North America: colony growth in a primitive stenolaemate bryozoan. Journal of Paleontology 68, 241–257.

Taylor, P.D., Wilson, M.A., 1999. Middle Jurassic bryozoans from the Carmel Formation of southwestern Utah. Journal of Paleontology 73, 816–830.

Taylor, P.D., Wilson, M.A., 2002. A new terminology for marine organisms inhabiting hard substrates. Palaios 17, 522–525.

Taylor, J.D., Cleevely, R.J., Morris, N.J., 1983. Predatory gastropods and their activities in the Blackdown Greensand (Albian) of England. Palaeontology 26, 521–553.

Taylor, P.D., Wilson, M.A., Bromley, R.G., 1999. A new ichnogenus for etchings made by cheilostome bryozoans into calcareous substrates. Palaeontology 42, 595–604.

Teichert, C., 1945. Parasitic worms in Permian brachiopod and pelecypod shells in western Australia. American Journal of Science 243, 197–209.

Thangavelu, R., Sanjeevaraj, P.J., 1988. Boring and fouling organisms of the edible oyster *Crassostrea madrasensis* (Preston) from the Publicat Lake, south India. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of India 30, 47–53.

Thayer, C.W., 1974. Substrate specificity of Devonian epizoa. Journal of Paleontology 48, 881–894.

Thayer, C.W., 1979. Biological bulldozers and the evolution of marine benthic communities. Science 203, 458–461.

Thayer, C.W., 1983. Sediment-mediated biological disturbance and the evolution of marine benthos. In: Tevesz, M.J.S., McCall, P.M. (Eds.), Biotic Interactions in Recent and Fossil Benthic Communities. Plenum, New York, pp. 479–625.

Thompson, J.E., 1985. Exudation of biologically-active metabolites in the sponge *Aplysina fistularis*: I. Biological evidence. Marine Biology 88, 23–26.

Thomsen, E., 1977. Relations between encrusting bryozoans and substrate: an example from the Danian of Denmark. Bulletin of the Geological Society of Denmark 26, 133–145.

Todd, J.A., 1993. The bivalve shell as a preservation trap, as illustrated by the Late Jurassic gryphaeid, *Deltoideum delta* (Smith). Scripta Geologica, Special Issues 2, 417–433.

Todd, J.A., Taylor, P.D., 1992. The first fossil entoproct. Naturwissenschaften 79, 311–314.

Todd, C.D., Turner, S.J., 1988. Ecology of intertidal and sublittoral cryptic epifaunal assemblages: II. Nonlethal overgrowth of encrusting bryozoans by colonial ascidians. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 115, 113–126.

Todd, J.A., Taylor, P.D., Favorskaya, T.A., 1997. A bioimmured ctenostome bryozoan from the Early Cretaceous of the Crimea and the new genus *Simplicidium*. Geobios 30, 205–213.

Toomey, D.F., 1972. The biota of the Pennsylvanian (Virgilian) Leavenworth Limestone, midcontinent region: Part 3. Distribution of calcareous Foraminifera. Journal of Paleontology 46, 276–298.

Toomey, D.F., Cys, J.M., 1979. Community succession in small bioherms of algae and sponges in the Lower Permian of New Mexico. Lethaia 12, 65–74.

Toonen, R.J., Pawlik, J.R., 2001. Settlement of the gragarious tube worm *Hydroides dianthus* (Polychaeta: Serpulidae): I. Gregarious and nongregarious settlement. Marine Ecology, Progress Series 224, 103–114.

Tripathi, S.C., Lahiri, T.C., 2000. Marine oscillation event stratification: an example from the Late Cretaceous Bagh Carbonate sequence of Narmada Valley, India. Memoir of the Geological Society of India 46, 15–24.

Trueman, A.E., 1942. Supposed commensalism of Carboniferous spirorbids and non-marine lamellibranchs. Geological Magazine 79, 312–321.

Tsujita, C.J., Westermann, G.E.G., 2001. Were limpets or mosasaurs responsible for the perforations in the ammonite *Placenticeras*? Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 169, 245–270.

Tucker, M.E., 1971. Devonian manganese nodules from France. Nature (Physical Science) 230, 116–117.

Tucker, M.E., 1973. Ferromanganese nodules from the Devonian of the Montagne Noire (S. France) and West Germany. Geologische Rundschau 62, 137–153.

Tunnicliffe, V., 1991. The biology of hydrothermal vents: ecology and evolution. Annual Review of Marine Biology and Oceanography 29, 319–407.

Turek, V., 1987. On some epizoans of mollusc shells from the Upper Silurian (Pridoli) of the Barranian area. Vestnik Ustredniho Ustavu Geologickeho 62, 105–111.

Turner, R.D., Johnson, A.C., 1971. Biology of marine wood-boring molluscs. In: Jones, E.B.G., Eltringham, S.K. (Eds.), Marine Biodeterioration—an Interdisciplinary Study. Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, MD, pp. 259–301.

Turner, S.J., Todd, C.D., 1993. The early development of epifaunal assemblages on artificial substrata at two intertidal sites on an exposed rocky shore in St. Andrews Bay, N.E. Scotland. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 166, 251–272.

Turner, E.C., Narbonne, G.M., James, N.P., 1993. Neoproterozoic reef microstructures from the Little Dal Group, northwestern Canada. Geology 21, 259–262.

Tzioumis, V., 1994. Bryozoan stolonal outgrowths: a role in competitive interactions? Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom 74, 203–210.

Underwood, A.J., 2000. Experimental ecology of rocky intertidal habitats: what are we learning? Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 250, 51–76.

Underwood, C.J., Mitchell, S.F., Veltkamp, C.J., 1999. Microborings in Mid-Cretaceous fish teeth. Proceedings of the Yorkshire Geological Society 52, 269–274.

Uriz, M.J., Martin, D., Turon, X., Ballesteros, E., Hughes, R., Acebal, C., 1991. An approach to the ecological significance of chemically mediated bioactivity in Mediterranean benthic communities. Marine Ecology, Progress Series 70, 175–188.

Vacelet, J., 1983. Les éponges hypercalcifiées, reliques des organismes constructeurs de récifs du Paléozoique et du Mézozoique. Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France 108, 547–557.

Vacelet, J., 1991. Recent Calcarea with a reinforced skeleton ("pharetronids"). In: Reitner, J., Keupp, H. (Eds.), Fossil and Recent Sponges. Springer, Berlin, pp. 252–265.

Valenzuela, M., García-Ramos, J.C., Suárez de Centil, C., 1992. Hardgrounds a techo de ciclos de somerización y ralentización en una rampa carbonatada del Lías de Asturias. Geogaceta 11, 70–73.

Van Dolah, R.F., Wendt, P.H., Knott, D.M., Wenner, E.L., 1988. Recruitment and community development of sessile fouling assemblages on the continental shelf off South Carolina, USA. Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science 26, 679–699.

Van Iten, H., Cox, R.S., Mapes, R.H., 1992. New data on the morphology of *Sphenothallus* Hall: implications for its affinities. Lethaia 25, 135–144.

Van Temelen, P.G., 1987. Early successional mechanisms in the rocky intertidal: the role of direct and indirect interactions. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 112, 39–48.

Vance, R.R., 1978. A mutualistic interaction between a sessile marine clam and its epibionts. Ecology 59, 679–685.

Velcescu, M., 1999. Epizoans of the Rupelian bivalves *Pycnodonta* (*Pycnodonta*) *gigantica gigantica* (Sol.) level: their relationships to their host. Acta Palaeontologica Romaniae 2, 483–488.

Vénec-Peyré, M.-T., 1996. Bioeroding Foraminifera: a review. Marine Micropaleontology 28, 19–30.

Verde, M., 2001. Trazas de predación en una comunidad de sustrato duro de la Formación Camacho (Mioceno Tardío) de Uruguay. Publicación Especial de la Sociedad Zoológica del Uruguay, Actas de las VI Jornadas de Zoología del Uruguay, p. 67.

Vermeij, G.J., 1977. The Mesozoic marine revolution: evidence from snails, predators and grazers. Paleobiology 3, 245–258.

Vermeij, G.J., 1978. Biogeography and Adaptation: Patterns of Marine Life. Harvard Univ. Press, Cambridge. 332 pp.

Vermeij, G.J., 1987. Evolution and Escalation: an Ecological History of Life. Princeton Univ. Press, Princeton. 527 pp.

Villamil, T., Kauffman, E.G., Leanza, H.A., 1998. Epibiont habitation patterns and their implications for life habits and orientation among trigoniid bivalves. Lethaia 31, 43–56.

Vogel, K., 1987. Bohrorganismen und Fazies im Mitteldevon des Staates NY, USA. Natur und Museum 117, 207–216.

Vogel, K., 1991. Comment on: Delle Phosphatic Member: An anomalous phosphatic interval in the Mississippian (Osagean–Meramecian) shelf sequence of central Utah. Newsletters on Stratigraphy 24, 109–110.

Vogel, K., Golubic, S., Brett, C.E., 1987. Endolith associations and their relation to facies distribution in the Middle Devonian of New York State. Lethaia 20, 263–290.

Vogel, K., Balog, S.-J., Bundschuh, M., Gektidis, M., Glaub, I., Krutschinna, J., Radtke, G., 1999. Bathymetrical studies in fossil reefs, with microendoliths as paleoecological indicators. Profil 16, 181–191.

Voight, J.R., Walker, S.E., 1995. Geographic variation of shell bionts in the deep-sea snail *Gaza*. Deep-Sea Research, Part I 42, 1261–1271.

Voigt, E., 1959. Die ökologische Bedeutung der Hartgründe ("Hardgrounds") in der oberen Kriede. Paläontologische Zeitschrift 33, 129–147.

Voigt, E., 1968a. Uber Hiatus-Konkretion (dargestellt am Beispielen aus dem Lias). Geologische Rundschau 58, 281–296.

Voigt, E., 1968b. Eine fossile Art von *Arachnidium* (Bryozoa, Ctenostomata) in der Unteren Kreide Norddeutschlands. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Abhandlungen 132, 87–96.

Voigt, E., 1973a. *Immergentia cruciata* (Mägdefrau) (Bryozoa, Ctenostomata) im Santon-Erz von Lengede-Broistedt bei Peine (BRD). Zeitschrift für Geologische Wissenschaften 1, 991–1007.

Voigt, E., 1973b. Environmental conditions of bryozoan ecology of the hardground biotope of the Maastrichtian tuff-chalk, near Maastricht (Netherlands). In: Larwood, G.P. (Ed.), Living and Fossil Bryozoa. Academic Press, London, pp. 185–197.

Voigt, E., 1974. Über die Bedeutung der Hartgründe (Hartgrounds) für die Evertebratenfauna der Maastrichter Tuffkreide. Overdruk uit Natuurhistorisch Maandblad 63, 32–39.

Voigt, E., 1975. Tunnelbaue rezenter und fossiler Phoronidea. Paläontologishes Zeitschrift 49, 135–167.

Voigt, E., 1977. On grazing traces produced by the radula of fossil and recent gastropods and chitons. Geological Journal, Special Issue 9, 335–346.

Voigt, E., 1981. Upper Cretaceous bryozoan–seagrass association in the Maastrichtian of the Netherlands. In: Larwood, G.P., Nielsen, C. (Eds.), Recent and Fossil Bryozoa. Olsen and Olsen, Fredensborg, pp. 281–298.

Voigt, E., 1987. Thalassinoid burrows in the Maastrichtian Chalk Tuff near Maastricht (The Netherlands) as a fossil hardground microcavern biotope of Cretaceous bryozoans. In: Ross, J.R.P. (Ed.), Bryozoa: Present and Past. Western Washington University, Bellingham, pp. 293–300.

Voigt, E., 1988. Wachstums-und Knospungsstrategie von *Grammothoa filifera* Voigt and Hillmer (Bryozoa, Cheilostomata, Ob. Kreide). Paläontologische Zeitschrift 62, 193–203.

Voigt, E., 1993a. Über die wahrscheinliche Funktion der Frontalwand-Tuberkeln als Distanzhalter bei cheilostomen Bryozoen (fossil und rezent). Verhandlungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Hamburg 33, 131–154 (for 1992).

Voigt, E., 1993b. Stüz-, Anker-und Haftorgane bei rezenten und fossilem Bryozoen (Cyclostomata und Cheilostomata). Verhandlungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Hamburg 33, 155–189 (for 1992).

Voigt, E., Bromley, R.G., 1974. Foraminifera as commensals around clionid sponge papillae: Cretaceous and recent. Senckenbergiana Maritima 6, 33–45.

Voigt, E., Lafrenz, H.R., 1973. Serpuliden (?) als Kommensalen in einer Stockkoralle aus dem englischen Ober-Albien. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Monatschefte, 501–511.

Voigt, T., Voigt, S., Tröger, K.-A., 1994. Fazies-Entwicklung einer ertrunkenen Felsküste—die obercenomane Monzonitklippe westlich von Dresden. Freiberger Forschungsheft C452, 23–34.

Waddington, J.B., 1980. A soft substrate community with edrioasteroids, from the Verulam Formation (Middle Ordovician) at Gamebridge, Ontario. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences 17, 674–679.

Wahl, M., 1989. Marine epibiosis: I. Fouling and antifouling: some basic aspects. Marine Ecology, Progress Series 58, 175–189.

Wahl, M., 1996. Fouled snails in flow: potential of epibionts on *Littorina littorea* to increase drag and reduce snail growth rates. Marine Ecology, Progress Series 138, 157–168.

Wahl, M., Mark, O., 1999. The predominantly facultative nature of epibiosis: experimental and observational evidence. Marine Ecology, Progress Series 187, 59–66.

Wahle, C.M., 1980. Detection, pursuit, and overgrowth of tropical gorgonians by milleporid hydrocorals: Perseus and Medusa revisited. Science 209, 689–691.

Walker, S.E., 1988. Taphonomic significance of hermit crabs (Anomura: Paguridea): epifaunal hermit crab-infaunal gastropod example. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 63, 45–71.

Walker, S.E., 1992. Criteria for recognizing marine hermit crabs in the fossil record using gastropod shells. Journal of Paleontology 66, 535–558.

Walker, S.E., 1995. Taphonomy of modern and fossil intertidal gastropod associations from Isla Santa Cruz and Isla Santa Fe, Galápagos Islands. Lethaia 28, 371–382.

Walker, S.E., 2001. Paleoecology of gastropods preserved in turbiditic slope deposits from the Upper Pliocene of Ecuador. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 166, 141–163.

Walker, K.R., Diehl, W.W., 1985. The role of marine cementation in the preservation of Lower Palaeozoic assemblages. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, B 311, 143–153.

Walker, K.R., Diehl, W.W., 1986. The effect of synsedimentary substrate modification on the composition of paleocommunities: paleoecologic succession revisited. Palaios 1, 65–74.

Walker, S.E., Miller III, W. 1992. Organism–substrate relations: toward a logical terminology. Palaios 7, 236–238.

Walls, J.T., Ritz, D.A., Blackman, A.J., 1993. Fouling, surface bacteria and antibacterial agents of four bryozoan species found in Tasmania, Australia. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 169, 1–13.

Walters, L.J., Wethey, D.S., 1991. Settlement, refuges, and adult body form in colonial marine invertebrates: a field experiment. Biological Bulletin 180, 112–118.

Ward, M.A., Thorpe, J.P., 1989. Assessment of space utilisation in a subtidal temperate bryozoan community. Marine Biology 103, 215–224.

Ward, M.A., Thorpe, J.P., 1991. Distribution of encrusting bryozoans and other epifauna on the subtidal bivalve *Chlamys opercularis*. Marine Biology 110, 253–259.

Watanabe, R., Noda, H., 1995. Notes on *Polydora*-like borings in the shells of *Cyclocardia crebricostata* (Mollusca, Bivalvia) from the Pliocene Yuchi Formation in the northern part of Hokkaido, Japan. Annual Report of the Institute of Geosciences, the University of Tsukuba 21, 47–51.

Watkins, R., 1981. Epizoan ecology of the type Ludlow Series (Upper Silurian), England. Journal of Paleontology 55, 29–32.

Watkins, R., 1990a. Pliocene channel deposits of oyster shells in the Salton Trough region, California. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 79, 249–262.

Watkins, R., 1990b. Paleoecology of a Pliocene rocky shoreline, Salton Trough region, California. Palaios 5, 167–175.

Watkins, R., McGee, P.E., 1998. Secondary tiering among Silurian epibionts in the Waldron Shale, Indiana, USA. Paleobios 18, 12–20.

Watson, J.S., 1982. The occurrence of *Discinisca* on *Dacryomya ovum*: an example of commensalism from the Upper Lias of

Yorkshire. Proceedings of the Yorkshire Geological Society 44, 45–51.

Webb, G.E., 1993. A Lower Pennsylvanian encrusting tabulate coral from a rocky shore environment developed on the Mississipian–Pennsylvanian unconformity surface in northwestern Arkansas. Journal of Paleontology 67, 1064–1068.

Webb, G.E., 1994. Paleokarst, paleosol, and rocky-shore deposits at the Mississippian–Pennsylvanian unconformity, northwestern Arkansas. Bulletin of the Geological Soceity of America 106, 634–648.

Weedon, M.J., 1990. Shell structure and affinity of vermiform 'gastropods'. Lethaia 23, 297–309.

Weedon, M.J., 1994. Tube microstructure of Recent and Jurassic serpulid polychaetes and the question of the Palaeozoic 'spirorbids'. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica 39, 1–15.

Weidlich, O., 1996. Bioerosion in Late Permian Rugosa from reefal blocks (Hawasina Complex, Oman Mountains): implications for reef degradation. Facies 35, 133–142.

Wendt, J., 1970. Stratigraphische Kondensation in triadischen und jurassischen Cephalopodenkalken der Tethys. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Monatschefte, 433–448.

Wendt, P.H., Knott, D.M., Van Dolah, R.F., 1989. Community structure of the sessile biota on five artificial reefs of different ages. Bulletin of Marine Science 44, 1106–1122.

Wenner, E.L., Knott, D.M., Van Dolah, R.F., Burrell Jr., V.G., 1983. Invertebrate communities associated with hard bottom habitats in the South Atlantic Bight. Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science 17, 143–158.

West, R.R., 1977. Organism–substrate relations: terminology for ecology and palaeoecology. Lethaia 10, 71–82.

West, R.R., Palmer, T.J., 1983. Subaerially formed "hardground" in the Upper Carboniferous of North America. First International Congress on Paleoecology, Lyon, France, July 18–23. abstract no. 155.

West, R.R., Rollins, H.B., Busch, R.M., 1990. Taphonomy and an intertidal palimpsest surface: implications for the fossil record. The Paleontological Society, Special Publication 5, 351–369.

White, E.I., 1978. The larger arthrodiran fishes from the area of the Burrinjuck Dam, N.S.W. Transactions of the Zoological Society of London 34, 149–262.

Wieczorek, S.K., Todd, C.D., 1998. Inhibition and facilitation of settlement of epifaunal marine invertebrate larvae by microbial biofilm cues. Biofouling 12, 81–118.

Wignall, P.B., Simms, M.J., 1990. Pseudoplankton. Palaeontology 33, 359–378.

Wilkinson, B.H., 1979. Biomineralization, paleooceanography, and the evolution of calcareous marine organisms. Geology 7, 524–527.

Wilkinson, B.H., Given, K.R., 1986. Secular variation in abiotic marine carbonates: constraints on Phanerozoic atmospheric carbon dioxide contents and oceanic Mg/Ca ratios. Journal of Geology 94, 321–333.

Wilkinson, B.H., Owen, R.M., Carroll, A.R., 1985. Submarine hydrothermal weathering, global eustacy, and carbonate polymorphism in Phanerozoic marine oolites. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology 55, 171–183.

Williams, L.A., 1980. Community succession in a Devonian patch reef (Onondaga Formation, New York)—physical and biotic controls. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology 50, 1169–1185.

Wilson, J.B., 1976. Attachment of the coral *Caryophyllia smithii* S. and B. to tubes of the polychaete *Ditrupa arietina* (Müller) and other substrates. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom 56, 291–303.

Wilson, M.A., 1985. Disturbance and ecologic succession in an Upper Ordovician cobble-dwelling hardground fauna. Science 228, 575–577.

Wilson, M.A., 1986a. Coelobites and spatial refuges in a Lower Cretaceous cobble-dwelling hardground fauna. Palaeontology 29, 691–703.

Wilson, M.A., 1986b. New adherent foraminiferans from the Lower Cretaceous (Aptian) of south-central England. Journal of Micropaleontology 5, 1–8.

Wilson, M.A., 1987. Ecological dynamics on pebbles, cobbles and boulders. Palaios 2, 594–599.

Wilson, M.A., 1998. Succession in a Jurassic marine cavity community and the evolution of cryptic marine faunas. Geology 26, 379–381.

Wilson, M.A., Palmer, T.J., 1988. Nomenclature of a bivalve boring from the Upper Ordovician of the midwestern United States. Journal of Paleontology 62, 306–308.

Wilson, M.A., Palmer, T.J., 1990. A review of evolutionary trends in carbonate hardground communities. In: Miller, W. (Ed.), Paleocommunity Temporal Dynamics: the Long-Term Development of Multispecies Assemblies. The Paleontological Society, Special Publication, vol. 5, pp. 137–152.

Wilson, M.A., Palmer, T.J., 1992. Hardgrounds and hardground faunas. University of Wales, Aberystwyth, Institute of Earth Studies Publications 9, 1–131.

Wilson, M.A., Palmer, T.J., 1994. A carbonate hardground in the Carmel Formation (Middle Jurassic, SW Utah, USA) and its associated encrusters, borers and nestlers. Ichnos 3, 79–87.

Wilson, M.A., Palmer, T.J., 1998. The earliest *Gastrochaenolites* (Early Pennsylvanian, Arkansas, USA): an Upper Paleozoic bivalve boring? Journal of Paleontology 72, 769–772.

Wilson, M.A., Palmer, T.J., 2001. Domiciles, not predatory borings: a simpler explanation of the holes in Ordovician shells analyzed by Kaplan and Baumiller, 2000. Palaios 16, 524–525.

Wilson, M.A., Taylor, P.D., 2001a. Palaeoecology of hard substrate faunas from the Cretaceous Qahlah Formation of the Oman Mountains. Palaeontology 44, 21–41.

Wilson, M.A., Taylor, P.D., 2001b. "Pseudobryozoans" and the problem of encruster diversity in the Paleozoic. Paleobios 21 (Suppl. 2), 134–135.

Wilson, M.A., Palmer, T.J., Guensburg, T.E., Finton, C.D., 1989. Sea floor cementation and the development of marine hard substrate communities: new evidence from Cambro-Ordovician hardgrounds in Nevada and Utah. Geological Society of America Annual Meeting, Abstracts With Programs 21, 253–254.

Wilson, M.A., Palmer, T.J., Guensburg, T.E., Finton, C.D., Kaufman, L.E., 1992. The development of an Early Ordovician hardground community in response to rapid sea-floor calcite precipitation. Lethaia 25, 19–34.

Wilson, M.A., Palmer, T.J., Taylor, P.D., 1994. Earliest preservation of soft-bodied fossils by epibiont bioimmuration: Upper Ordovician of Kentucky. Lethaia 27, 269–270.

Wilson, M.A., Curran, H.A., White, B., 1998a. Paleontological evidence of a brief global sea-level event during the last interglacial. Lethaia 31, 241–250.

Wilson, M.A., Ozanne, C.R., Palmer, T.J., 1998b. Origin and paleoecology of free-rolling oyster accumulations (ostreoliths) in the Middle Jurassic of southwestern Utah, USA. Palaios 13, 70–78.

Winston, J.E., Eiseman, N.J., 1980. Bryozoan–algal associations in coastal and continental shelf waters of eastern Florida. Florida Scientist 43, 65–74.

Winston, J.E., Håkansson, E., 1989. Molting by *Cupuladria doma*, a free-living bryozoan. Bulletin of Marine Science 44, 1152–1158.

Winston, J.E., Gregory, M.R., Stevens, L.M., 1997. Encrusters, epibionts, and other biota associated with pelagic plastics: a review of biogeographical, environmental, and conservation issues. In: Coe, J.M., Rogers, D.B. (Eds.), Marine Debris: Sources, Impacts and Solutions. Springer, New York, pp. 81–97.

Witman, J.D., Dayton, P.K., 2000. Rocky subtidal communities. In: Bertness, M.D., Gaines, S.D., Hay, M.E. (Eds.), Marine Community Ecology. Sinauer Associates, Sunderland, pp. 339–366.

Wood, R., 1993. Nutrients, predation and the history of reef-building. Palaios 8, 526–543.

Wood, R., 1999. Reef Evolution. Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford. 414 pp.

Wood, R., 2001a. Are reefs and mud mounds really so different? Sedimentary Geology 145, 161–171.

Wood, R., 2001b. Biodiversity and the history of reefs. Geological Journal 36, 251–263.

Wood, R., Zhuravlev, A.Yu., Debrenne, F., 1992. Functional biology and ecology of the Archaeocyatha. Palaios 7, 131–156.

Wood, R., Chimed Tseren, A., Zhuravlev, A.Y., 1993. The ecology of Lower Cambrian buildups from Zuune Arts, Mongolia: implications for early metazoan reef evolution. Sedimentology 40, 829–858.

Wood, R., Dickson, J.A.D., Kirkland-George, B., 1994. Turning the Capitan Reef upside down: a new appraisal of the ecology of the Permian Capitan Reef, Guadalupe Mountains, Texas and New Mexico. Palaios 9, 422–427.

Wood, R., Dickson, J.A.D., Kirkland, B.L., 1996. New observations on the ecology of the Permian Capitan Reef, Texas and New Mexico. Palaeontology 39, 733–762.

Woodin, S.A., Jackson, J.B.C., 1979. Interphyletic competition among marine benthos. American Zoologist 19, 1029–1043.

Wyse Jackson, P.N., Taylor, P.D., Tilsley, J.W., 1999. The 'Balladoole Coral' from the Lower Carboniferous of the British Isles, reinterpreted as the unusual cystoporate bryozoan *Meekoporella* Moore and Dudley, 1944. Proceedings of the Yorkshire Geological Society 52, 257–268.

Yoshioka, P.M., 1982. Role of planktonic and benthic factors in the population dynamics of the bryozoan *Membranipora membranacea*. Ecology 63, 457–468.

Yoshioka, P.M., 1986. Chaos and recruitment in the bryozoan, *Membranipora membranacea*. Bulletin of Marine Science 39, 408–417.

Young, G.A., 1999. Fossil coloniual corals: growth patterns and coral–substrate relationships. In: Savazzi, E. (Ed.), Functional Morphology of the Invertebrate Skeleton. Wiley, Chichester, pp. 667–687.

Young, G.A., Noble, J.P.A., 1989. Variation and growth of a syringoporid symbiont species in stromatoporoids from the Silurian of eastern Canada. Memoir of the Association of Australasian Palaeontologists 8, 91–98.

Zabala, M., Maluquer, P., Harmelin, J.-G., 1993. Epibiotic bryozoans on deep-water scleractinian corals from the Catalonia slope (western Mediterranean, Spain, France). Scientia Marina 57, 65–78.

Zajac, R.N., Whitlatch, R.B., Osman, R.W., 1989. Effects of interspecific density and food supply on survivorship and growth of newly settled benthos. Marine Ecology, Progress Series 56, 127–132.

Záruba, Q., 1948. Príbojové pobrezí krídového more v okolí Prahy. Ochrana Prírody 3 (6), 121–124.

Zhang, Y., Golubic, S., 1987. Endolithic microfossils (Cyanophyta) from early Proterozoic stromatolites, Hebei, China. Acta Micropalaeontologica Sinica 4, 1–12.

Zhen, Y.-Y., West, R.R., 1997. Symbionts in a stromatoporoid–chaetetid association from the Middle Devonian Burdekin Basin, north Queensland. Alcheringa 21, 271–280.

Zhuravlev, A.Y., Wood, R., 1995. Lower Cambrian reefal cryptic communities. Palaeontology 38, 443–470.

Ziegler, V., Michalík, J., 1980. Late Triassic serpulids (Annelida, Polychaetia, Sedentarida) in the Western Carpathians. Geologicky Zbornik-Geologica Carpathica 31, 627–640.

Ziegler, V., Michalík, J., 1998. New Upper Jurassic serpulids (Polychaeta, Sedentaria) from the Pieniny Klippen Belt in the Western Carpathians. Geologica Carpathica 49, 409–413.

Zítt, J., 1992a. A new occurrence of Upper Cretaceous epibionts cemented to the rocky substrates and bioclasts (locality Radim, Czechoslovakia). Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii 37, 145–154.

Zítt, J., 1992b. Bored and mineralized limestone surfaces in the Upper Cretaceous of Bohemia. A preliminary report. Vestník Ceského Geologického Ústavu 67, 109–116.

Zítt, J., Mikulás, R., 1994. Ichnofossils in phosphatic fillings of crevices and joints of a rock substrate (Upper Cretaceous, Czech Republic). Vestník Ceského Geologického Ústavu 69, 25–30.

Zítt, J., Nekvasilová, O., 1989. Paleontologicko-geologická charakteristika navrhovaného CHPV Karlov (Kutná Hora). Bohemia Centralis 18, 15–40.

Zítt, J., Nekvasilová, O., 1990. Upper Cretaceous rocky coast with cemented epibionts (locality Knezivka, Bohemian Cretaceous Basin, Czechoslovakia). Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii 35, 261–276.

Zítt, J., Nekvasilová, O., 1991a. Kojetice—new locality of the Upper Cretaceous epibionts cemented to lydite clasts. Bohemia Centralis 20, 7–27.

Zítt, J., Nekvasilová, O., 1991b. Epibionts cemented to rocky bottom and clasts in the Upper Cretaceous of Zelezné hory Mountains (Czechoslovakia). Casopis Narodního Muzea, Rada Prírodovedná 156, 17–35 (Dated "1987" but published in 1991).

Zítt, J., Nekvasilová, O., 1991c. New occurrences of phosphorites and phosphatized organic remains in the Upper Cretaceous of Bohemia (Czechoslovakia). Vestník Ústredního Ústavu Geologického 66, 251–256.

Zítt, J., Nekvasilová, O., 1992. Cretaceous exposures near Líbeznice (excavations for warm-water pipeline Melník-Praha, Czechoslovakia). Geology, phosphorites, cemented epibionts. Bohemia Centralis 21, 19–45.

Zítt, J., Nekvasilová, O., 1993. Octocoral encrusters of rock substrates in the Upper Cretaceous of Bohemia. Journal of the Czech Geological Society 38, 71–78.

Zítt, J., Nekvasilová, O., 1994. Orientation of *Spondylus* valves cemented to the hard-rock substrates (Bivalvia, Upper Cretaceous, Bohemia). Journal of the Czech Geological Society 39, 281–295.

Zítt, J., Nekvasilová, O., 1996. Epibionts, their hard-rock substrates, and phosphogenesis during the Cenomanian–Turonian boundary interval (Bohemian Cretaceous Basin, Czech Republic). Cretaceous Research 17, 715–739.

Zítt, J., Nekvasilová, O., Bosák, P., Svobodová, M., Stemproková-Jírová, D., Stastny, M., 1997a. Rocky coast facies of the Cenomanian–Turonian Boundary interval at Velim (Bohemian Cretaceous Basin, Czech Republic). First Part. Vestník Ceského Geologického Ústavu 72, 83–102.

Zítt, J., Nekvasilová, O., Bosák, P., Svobodová, M., Stemproková-Jírová, D., Stastny, M., 1997b. Rocky coast facies of the Cenomanian–Turonian Boundary interval at Velim (Bohemian Cretaceous Basin, Czech Republic). Second Part. Vestník Ceského Geologického Ústavu 72, 141–155.

Zítt, J., Nekvasilová, O., Hradecka, L., Svobodova, M., Zaruba, B., 1999. Rocky coast facies of the Unhost-Tursko High (Late Cenomanian–Early Turonian, Bohemian Cretaceous Basin). Acta Musei Nationalis Pragae, Series B, Historia Naturalis 54 (3–4), 79–116 (for 1998).

Zumwalt, G.S., Delaca, T.E., 1980. Utilization of brachiopod feeding currents by epizoic Foraminifera. Journal of Paleontology 54, 477–484.

Zuschin, M., Pervesler, P., 1996. Secondary hardground-communities in the northern Gulf of Trieste, Adriatic Sea. Senckenbergiana Maritima 28, 53–63.

Zuschin, M., Piller, W.E., 1997. Gastropod shells recycled—an example from a rocky intertidal flat in the northern Red Sea. Lethaia 30, 127–134.

Zuschin, M., Stachowitsch, M., Pervesler, P., Kollmann, H., 1999. Structural features and taphonomic pathways of a high-biomass epifauna in the northern Gulf of Trieste, Adriatic Sea. Lethaia 32, 299–317.

Zwenger, W., 1987. Hartgründe im Unteren Muschelkalk von Rüdersdorf. Zeitschrift für Geologische Wissenschaften 15, 501–510.

Zwenger, W., 1988. Mikrofazies-und Milieuanalyse des Unteren Muschelkalks von Ruedersdorf. Freiberger Forschungshefte, Reihe C: Geowissenschaften, Mineralogie Geochemie 427, 113–129.

Paul Taylor is Head of Invertebrates and Plants in the Department of Palaeontology at the NHM (London) where he has worked since 1979. His main research interests concern bryozoan systematics and evolution, a focus first developed when undertaking a doctorate on Jurassic bryozoans at the University of Durham which was followed by a postdoc on stenolaemate bryozoans at the University of Wales, Swansea. Among his other interests are hard substrate palaeoecology, biomineralization, evolutionary palaeobiology and fossil folklore.

Mark Wilson is a Professor of Geology at The College of Wooster in Ohio, USA. He earned his PhD in palaeontology from the University of California, Berkeley, in 1982 and has been at Wooster ever since. His early work was in Carboniferous palaeoecology and biostratigraphy, but since 1985 he has specialised in the palaeoecology, systematics and evolution of marine hard substrate communities. He is especially interested in carbonate hardgrounds and the organisms which encrusted and bored them.